

MARCH 25, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

OPEN LINES

747-228-2051

**F2B**

with Jimmy Church

FADER NIGHT

UNGOVERNABLE

1  
00:02:31,350 --> 00:02:27,560

[Music]

2  
00:02:35,160 --> 00:02:31,360

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:02:37,140 --> 00:02:35,170

between July 8 1947 beyond the airport

4  
00:02:38,970 --> 00:02:37,150

with open arms and applying this has

5  
00:02:42,150 --> 00:02:38,980

been found and is now in the possession

6  
00:02:46,200 --> 00:02:42,160

of the RA the game is rigged changed the

7  
00:02:49,440 --> 00:02:46,210

game changer I occasionally think how

8  
00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:49,450

quickly our differences worldwide would

9  
00:02:57,570 --> 00:02:53,200

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10  
00:03:02,809 --> 00:02:59,590

[Applause]

11  
00:03:05,780 --> 00:03:02,819

this is baked and black with your host

12  
00:03:08,990 --> 00:03:05,790

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

13  
00:03:12,820 --> 00:03:09,000

Network and kg are a the global radio

14

00:03:17,960 --> 00:03:16,380

I need your help to get to the year 1980

15

00:03:21,690 --> 00:03:17,970

five

16

00:03:23,820 --> 00:03:21,700

[Music]

17

00:03:26,780 --> 00:03:23,830

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:03:39,199 --> 00:03:26,790

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

19

00:03:43,390 --> 00:03:39,209

[Music]

20

00:03:50,410 --> 00:03:46,830

the spoke radio

21

00:03:59,010 --> 00:03:53,740

masses yeah that's right today's

22

00:04:00,940 --> 00:03:59,020

Wednesday March 25th 2020

23

00:04:01,640 --> 00:04:00,950

[Music]

24

00:04:06,960 --> 00:04:01,650

[Applause]

25

00:04:12,420 --> 00:04:06,970

[Music]

26

00:04:16,110 --> 00:04:12,430

at 85 days into the new year just 281

27

00:04:17,640 --> 00:04:16,120

days left we are live from a bunker

28

00:04:19,500 --> 00:04:17,650

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

29

00:04:20,970 --> 00:04:19,510

downtown Burbank California and I would

30

00:04:24,090 --> 00:04:20,980

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:27,800

the United States

32

00:04:33,200 --> 00:04:30,960

hither and thither to and fro back and

33

00:04:37,140 --> 00:04:33,210

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:04:42,030 --> 00:04:39,689

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:42,040

game changer Network @kg are a the

36

00:04:46,909 --> 00:04:44,400

planets

37

00:04:49,280 --> 00:04:46,919

I'm Yours Jimmy Church what is cracking

38

00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:49,290

everybody how you doing you don't have

39

00:04:56,330 --> 00:04:52,620

to adjust your radio smack your TV set

40

00:04:59,870 --> 00:04:56,340

tonight is Wednesday tonight is fader

41

00:05:01,760 --> 00:04:59,880

nights open lines all night long we

42

00:05:03,430 --> 00:05:01,770

shifted the programming around this week

43

00:05:07,070 --> 00:05:03,440

because tomorrow night

44

00:05:08,240 --> 00:05:07,080

Chris Bledsoe is here Chris Bledsoe is

45

00:05:10,969 --> 00:05:08,250

going to be here to take your phone

46

00:05:12,350 --> 00:05:10,979

calls answer all of your questions it's

47

00:05:15,770 --> 00:05:12,360

going to be a great show tomorrow night

48

00:05:19,610 --> 00:05:15,780

tonight is Fator night open lines all

49

00:05:21,890 --> 00:05:19,620

night long all right the Colin number

50

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:21,900

write it down seven four seven two two

51  
00:05:27,230 --> 00:05:25,199  
eight two zero five one easy enough to

52  
00:05:32,600 --> 00:05:27,240  
do seven four seven two two eight two

53  
00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:32,610  
zero five one follow me on twitter at JD

54  
00:05:38,900 --> 00:05:35,280  
oh that's right you can start there

55  
00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:38,910  
especially on fader night we we blow

56  
00:05:43,969 --> 00:05:41,039  
through a lot of tweets and it's it's

57  
00:05:46,670 --> 00:05:43,979  
always one or two thousand tweets or

58  
00:05:50,330 --> 00:05:46,680  
more and you can go and check all of

59  
00:05:53,020 --> 00:05:50,340  
that out on Twitter at Jay Church radio

60  
00:05:55,879 --> 00:05:53,030  
okay so you can do that there and

61  
00:05:58,969 --> 00:05:55,889  
hashtag F to B is the sandbox we have to

62  
00:06:01,070 --> 00:05:58,979  
chat rooms open one over at Spreaker one

63  
00:06:04,100 --> 00:06:01,080

over at kg re the planet of course we've

64

00:06:06,860 --> 00:06:04,110

got YouTube running live so you got the

65

00:06:11,650 --> 00:06:06,870

chat room over at YouTube we have

66

00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:11,660

Facebook you can chat there Twitter

67

00:06:16,460 --> 00:06:14,400

we've got our periscope feeds you can

68

00:06:19,100 --> 00:06:16,470

chat there you can do whatever you want

69

00:06:22,279 --> 00:06:19,110

everything is in real time because this

70

00:06:23,960 --> 00:06:22,289

is a live broadcast all right so I want

71

00:06:26,029 --> 00:06:23,970

to welcome everybody listening all

72

00:06:30,260 --> 00:06:26,039

around the world all across the United

73

00:06:33,500 --> 00:06:30,270

States you can also email Jimmy at Jimmy

74

00:06:36,800 --> 00:06:33,510

Church radio.com okay all of that is

75

00:06:40,040 --> 00:06:36,810

very simple and easy to do I love social

76

00:06:43,010 --> 00:06:40,050

media I hang out and I interface with

77

00:06:45,200 --> 00:06:43,020

everybody so if you would like to pop me

78

00:06:46,969 --> 00:06:45,210

a question or any comment during the

79

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,979

show you can shoot me an email you can

80

00:06:53,360 --> 00:06:49,440

post something up on twitter at hashtag

81

00:06:57,800 --> 00:06:53,370

f2b q that's fade to black questions we

82

00:06:58,220 --> 00:06:57,810

use TweetDeck here now TweetDeck is an

83

00:07:00,920 --> 00:06:58,230

audit

84

00:07:04,400 --> 00:07:00,930

version of Twitter it is a twitter

85

00:07:07,310 --> 00:07:04,410

product is just called TweetDeck and it

86

00:07:09,710 --> 00:07:07,320

enables you to have allows you and

87

00:07:12,440 --> 00:07:09,720

enables you to have a bunch of different

88

00:07:14,510 --> 00:07:12,450

columns going across of things that you

89

00:07:16,700 --> 00:07:14,520

want to follow and it runs like a slot

90

00:07:21,020 --> 00:07:16,710

machine right it's exactly what it looks

91

00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:21,030

like and for me I have myself all of my

92

00:07:26,360 --> 00:07:23,520

notifications are their first column

93

00:07:29,210 --> 00:07:26,370

second column is the sandbox hashtag f2b

94

00:07:31,970 --> 00:07:29,220

this is how it works for me right and

95

00:07:34,460 --> 00:07:31,980

then hashtag f2b cue fade to black

96

00:07:37,220 --> 00:07:34,470

questions and then on the far right is

97

00:07:37,580 --> 00:07:37,230

Rita I have her over there TCR and fade

98

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:37,590

to black

99

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:40,080

so I've got myself and Reed on both ends

100

00:07:44,240 --> 00:07:42,240

and then I have F to B and F to B Q in

101

00:07:47,750 --> 00:07:44,250

the middle that works for me but it's

102

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,760

all automatic and it's really fun to

103

00:07:53,750 --> 00:07:50,400

engage in conversations because it all

104

00:07:56,240 --> 00:07:53,760

flows and as anybody makes a comment and

105

00:07:58,430 --> 00:07:56,250

answers your question or responds or

106

00:07:59,900 --> 00:07:58,440

replies to you it pops up automatically

107

00:08:02,540 --> 00:07:59,910

and you can see it right there so get

108

00:08:05,240 --> 00:08:02,550

tweet deck get tweet deck and once you

109

00:08:07,790 --> 00:08:05,250

get tweet deck installed it's a very

110

00:08:11,480 --> 00:08:07,800

simple from there your first tweet out

111

00:08:13,940 --> 00:08:11,490

is hashtag f2b that's it that's your

112

00:08:16,430 --> 00:08:13,950

first tweet hashtag if to me I just got

113

00:08:18,200 --> 00:08:16,440

tweet deck can somebody come here and

114

00:08:20,300 --> 00:08:18,210

help me that's what you do

115

00:08:23,000 --> 00:08:20,310

and then the fate or nots will come

116

00:08:28,340 --> 00:08:23,010

running all right there you go I should

117

00:08:30,730 --> 00:08:28,350

man you know that is that is a real

118

00:08:33,920 --> 00:08:30,740

promotion that's a promotion on a

119

00:08:36,050 --> 00:08:33,930

product that I believe in that's it

120

00:08:38,510 --> 00:08:36,060

that's exactly what that is but it's

121

00:08:43,130 --> 00:08:38,520

unpaid alright get yourself TweetDeck

122

00:08:46,220 --> 00:08:43,140

alright let's get to the breaking news

123

00:08:47,930 --> 00:08:46,230

and you know last night we had david

124

00:08:49,880 --> 00:08:47,940

icke on the show and one of the comments

125

00:08:52,130 --> 00:08:49,890

I made to David last night I'm not sure

126

00:08:55,490 --> 00:08:52,140

if I've said it before but it just seems

127

00:09:00,140 --> 00:08:55,500

like we're in a science fiction movie

128

00:09:04,400 --> 00:09:00,150

but it's for real right it's that's

129

00:09:05,410 --> 00:09:04,410

that's do you hear that hum you hear

130

00:09:09,460 --> 00:09:05,420

that hmm

131

00:09:12,490 --> 00:09:09,470

I wonder what that is is that coming

132

00:09:16,930 --> 00:09:12,500

through in the broadcast that's weird

133

00:09:17,380 --> 00:09:16,940

check check check check check that's

134

00:09:19,840 --> 00:09:17,390

weird

135

00:09:22,090 --> 00:09:19,850

I hear it I don't know if it's coming

136

00:09:23,980 --> 00:09:22,100

through okay I'll ignore it I don't know

137

00:09:26,590 --> 00:09:23,990

if it's actually coming through let's

138

00:09:29,020 --> 00:09:26,600

get to the breaking news of this science

139

00:09:30,640 --> 00:09:29,030

fiction movie that we're living in today

140

00:09:34,210 --> 00:09:30,650

it was announced that Prince Charles

141

00:09:37,090 --> 00:09:34,220

Queen Elizabeth the second son and the

142

00:09:39,700 --> 00:09:37,100

heir to the British throne has tested

143

00:09:42,240 --> 00:09:39,710

positive for coronavirus and is now self

144

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:42,250

isolating in Scotland

145

00:09:50,110 --> 00:09:47,120

also today Jackson Browne one of my

146

00:09:53,160 --> 00:09:50,120

favorite singer songwriters of all time

147

00:09:56,230 --> 00:09:53,170

is saying that he tested positive for

148

00:09:58,420 --> 00:09:56,240

coronavirus and he added that he was

149

00:10:01,570 --> 00:09:58,430

recently in New York City for the

150

00:10:05,620 --> 00:10:01,580

Lovelock's New York City benefit concert

151  
00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:05,630  
so there you go Jackson Browne testing

152  
00:10:12,190 --> 00:10:09,200  
positive oh all right hi that's the good

153  
00:10:15,520 --> 00:10:12,200  
news more good news the stock market

154  
00:10:20,350 --> 00:10:15,530  
rose again today up 496 points to finish

155  
00:10:23,410 --> 00:10:20,360  
at 20 1,200 and today in the United

156  
00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:23,420  
States now after listening to David Icke

157  
00:10:31,120 --> 00:10:28,640  
last night I thought that the show was a

158  
00:10:36,670 --> 00:10:31,130  
positive show right it was a positive

159  
00:10:38,340 --> 00:10:36,680  
show in its own strange way I really

160  
00:10:42,760 --> 00:10:38,350  
enjoyed getting that information out of

161  
00:10:45,760 --> 00:10:42,770  
mr. Eicke last night but but coronavirus

162  
00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:45,770  
is what it is okay and the numbers are

163  
00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:48,160

the numbers and we talked about that

164

00:10:54,430 --> 00:10:51,200

last night which is this today in the

165

00:10:56,440 --> 00:10:54,440

United States the number of corner and

166

00:10:59,980 --> 00:10:56,450

remember that all of this is based on a

167

00:11:05,200 --> 00:10:59,990

population of 350 million people okay

168

00:11:08,110 --> 00:11:05,210

the number jumped today to 65,000 797

169

00:11:10,300 --> 00:11:08,120

corner virus cases that are active ten

170

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:10,310

thousand nine hundred and forty-one were

171

00:11:18,489 --> 00:11:15,440

added overnight and 935 deaths with 155

172

00:11:22,599 --> 00:11:18,499

added in the last 24 hours now right

173

00:11:25,569 --> 00:11:22,609

now although the numbers will change the

174

00:11:28,299 --> 00:11:25,579

US has had more than double the deaths

175

00:11:31,839 --> 00:11:28,309

than recoveries okay it's a it's a very

176

00:11:36,309 --> 00:11:31,849

small number but that is the ratio but

177

00:11:39,399 --> 00:11:36,319

at the current rate of change the United

178

00:11:42,309 --> 00:11:39,409

States is poised not only to move past

179

00:11:45,519 --> 00:11:42,319

Italy into the number-two spot in the

180

00:11:49,029 --> 00:11:45,529

world in about two days when that

181

00:11:53,139 --> 00:11:49,039

happens they will also the United States

182

00:11:57,849 --> 00:11:53,149

will replace China and move to the

183

00:12:00,579 --> 00:11:57,859

number one spot that's right it's gonna

184

00:12:04,179 --> 00:12:00,589

be interesting the number is small it's

185

00:12:06,609 --> 00:12:04,189

a small number but we will be number one

186

00:12:10,779 --> 00:12:06,619

now here is all of the good news I've

187

00:12:14,109 --> 00:12:10,789

got a lot of it Dyson receives a UK

188

00:12:16,779 --> 00:12:14,119

government order to build 10,000

189

00:12:20,639 --> 00:12:16,789

ventilators French troops will

190

00:12:23,289 --> 00:12:20,649

temporarily withdraw from erock due to

191

00:12:27,069 --> 00:12:23,299

coronavirus and I think that is a great

192

00:12:29,529 --> 00:12:27,079

piece of news New York University offers

193

00:12:32,019 --> 00:12:29,539

medical students early graduation to

194

00:12:32,939 --> 00:12:32,029

become doctors how was that for some

195

00:12:35,229 --> 00:12:32,949

good news

196

00:12:38,169 --> 00:12:35,239

coronavirus testing has tripled in

197

00:12:39,879 --> 00:12:38,179

california with about sixty six thousand

198

00:12:42,460 --> 00:12:39,889

eight hundred tests that have been

199

00:12:46,449 --> 00:12:42,470

completed so far and about thirty nine

200

00:12:48,579 --> 00:12:46,459

thousand more than yesterday California

201  
00:12:52,599 --> 00:12:48,589  
has distributed twenty four point five

202  
00:12:56,139 --> 00:12:52,609  
million n95 masks and has placed orders

203  
00:12:59,229 --> 00:12:56,149  
for another 100 million more that is

204  
00:13:02,349 --> 00:12:59,239  
also great news now the famous Four

205  
00:13:05,409 --> 00:13:02,359  
Seasons Hotel says it will offer housing

206  
00:13:07,239 --> 00:13:05,419  
to medical staff free of charge as they

207  
00:13:09,609 --> 00:13:07,249  
help respond to the corona virus

208  
00:13:13,029 --> 00:13:09,619  
pandemic in New York City more great

209  
00:13:15,429 --> 00:13:13,039  
news defense secretary Mark Esper has

210  
00:13:18,309 --> 00:13:15,439  
signed an order requiring all military

211  
00:13:20,259 --> 00:13:18,319  
forces currently overseas or scheduled

212  
00:13:22,989 --> 00:13:20,269  
to deploy overseas from the United

213  
00:13:26,019 --> 00:13:22,999

States to stay in their current

214

00:13:30,339 --> 00:13:26,029

locations for the next 60 days more

215

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:30,349

great news also check this out Tesla CEO

216

00:13:34,930 --> 00:13:32,240

Elon Musk

217

00:13:38,050 --> 00:13:34,940

says the company shuddered a buffalo new

218

00:13:40,690 --> 00:13:38,060

York factory would reopen as soon as

219

00:13:44,010 --> 00:13:40,700

humanly possible to aid with ventilator

220

00:13:46,740 --> 00:13:44,020

production thank you Elon Musk US

221

00:13:49,750 --> 00:13:46,750

Treasury Secretary Steve Muench in

222

00:13:51,639 --> 00:13:49,760

Minuchin said today that the

223

00:13:54,220 --> 00:13:51,649

administration expects to issue those

224

00:13:57,370 --> 00:13:54,230

direct payments to taxpayers within

225

00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:57,380

three weeks of the stimulus package

226

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:00,620

being signed into law it looks like that

227

00:14:06,160 --> 00:14:03,920

is gonna happen first thing in the

228

00:14:08,769 --> 00:14:06,170

morning now I got a little bit of bad

229

00:14:10,690 --> 00:14:08,779

news not much we covered all of the bad

230

00:14:13,360 --> 00:14:10,700

news that we could possibly cover over

231

00:14:17,560 --> 00:14:13,370

the last two weeks but here is the

232

00:14:19,660 --> 00:14:17,570

latest there are 236 new york police

233

00:14:22,300 --> 00:14:19,670

department members who have tested

234

00:14:25,449 --> 00:14:22,310

positive for corona virus with 3200

235

00:14:29,440 --> 00:14:25,459

police officers out sick which is just

236

00:14:31,769 --> 00:14:29,450

about 10 percent of the entire NYPD

237

00:14:35,019 --> 00:14:31,779

Louisiana Governor John bel Edwards

238

00:14:36,960 --> 00:14:35,029

speaking at a news conference today said

239

00:14:39,970 --> 00:14:36,970

a region of the state which includes

240

00:14:43,210 --> 00:14:39,980

includes Orleans Parish could run out of

241

00:14:46,090 --> 00:14:43,220

ventilators by early April Missouri

242

00:14:47,680 --> 00:14:46,100

governor Mike parson is asking President

243

00:14:50,170 --> 00:14:47,690

Trump to issue a major disaster

244

00:14:52,990 --> 00:14:50,180

declaration for the entire state due to

245

00:14:56,110 --> 00:14:53,000

the coroner virus Idaho governor Brad

246

00:14:59,260 --> 00:14:56,120

little has issued a stay home order for

247

00:15:02,199 --> 00:14:59,270

the state Israel's Netanyahu warns of

248

00:15:05,769 --> 00:15:02,209

possible complete lockdown situations if

249

00:15:07,560 --> 00:15:05,779

things get worse Minnesota governor

250

00:15:11,079 --> 00:15:07,570

orders residents to shelter in place

251  
00:15:13,960 --> 00:15:11,089  
more than 10,000 700 National Guard

252  
00:15:17,170 --> 00:15:13,970  
members are now activated for u.s. corna

253  
00:15:19,480 --> 00:15:17,180  
virus responses Alaska Airlines is

254  
00:15:22,120 --> 00:15:19,490  
cutting its flight schedule by 70

255  
00:15:25,510 --> 00:15:22,130  
percent for the next two months and new

256  
00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:25,520  
data shows nearly 70 percent of the

257  
00:15:32,680 --> 00:15:29,600  
hotel rooms in the entire country were

258  
00:15:35,980 --> 00:15:32,690  
vacant last week with the 56 percent

259  
00:15:38,800 --> 00:15:35,990  
decline from the same week last year the

260  
00:15:42,640 --> 00:15:38,810  
average occupied room cost is now down

261  
00:15:45,639 --> 00:15:42,650  
to 93 dollars also down from last year

262  
00:15:50,920 --> 00:15:45,649  
San Francisco and New York recorded in

263  
00:15:53,679 --> 00:15:50,930

80% decrease in rooms occupied from this

264

00:15:57,059 --> 00:15:53,689

time last year all right let's get to

265

00:16:00,489 --> 00:15:57,069

the corona virus numbers yesterday

266

00:16:03,069 --> 00:16:00,499

Tuesday and I do this I do yesterday's

267

00:16:06,489 --> 00:16:03,079

numbers first so we can take a close

268

00:16:07,509 --> 00:16:06,499

look at where we are for real today so

269

00:16:10,739 --> 00:16:07,519

yesterday

270

00:16:14,139 --> 00:16:10,749

corta virus cases around the world were

271

00:16:17,669 --> 00:16:14,149

418,000 for 74 that were up 40,000 and

272

00:16:20,970 --> 00:16:17,679

24 hours deaths yesterday

273

00:16:26,109 --> 00:16:20,980

18600 and 11 which is an increase of

274

00:16:29,739 --> 00:16:26,119

2200 over 24 hours recoveries right now

275

00:16:31,470 --> 00:16:29,749

worldwide yesterday we're at 108

276

00:16:35,109 --> 00:16:31,480

thousand three hundred and twenty-three

277

00:16:38,980 --> 00:16:35,119

today Wednesday March 25th at 7:00 p.m.

278

00:16:41,559 --> 00:16:38,990

PST right before showtime corona virus

279

00:16:43,449 --> 00:16:41,569

cases worldwide four hundred and sixty

280

00:16:48,549 --> 00:16:43,459

eight thousand nine hundred and five

281

00:16:52,059 --> 00:16:48,559

again up over forty thousand in 24 hours

282

00:16:55,840 --> 00:16:52,069

deaths now recorded twenty one thousand

283

00:16:57,119 --> 00:16:55,850

two hundred an increase of over 2,500 in

284

00:17:01,929 --> 00:16:57,129

24 hours

285

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:01,939

recovered the number has jumped to 114

286

00:17:07,809 --> 00:17:04,640

thousand two hundred and eighteen now

287

00:17:09,819 --> 00:17:07,819

the real numbers there are only three

288

00:17:12,159 --> 00:17:09,829

hundred and thirty three thousand four

289

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:12,169

hundred and eighty seven active cases

290

00:17:19,179 --> 00:17:16,240

worldwide remember they're reporting

291

00:17:21,579 --> 00:17:19,189

468,000 the actual number is only three

292

00:17:24,159 --> 00:17:21,589

hundred and thirty three thousand okay

293

00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:24,169

fourteen thousand seven hundred ninety

294

00:17:29,940 --> 00:17:27,199

two about four percent are considered

295

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,950

serious or critical that is worldwide

296

00:17:35,380 --> 00:17:32,480

three hundred and eighteen thousand six

297

00:17:39,399 --> 00:17:35,390

hundred ninety five ninety six percent

298

00:17:43,600 --> 00:17:39,409

of the cases worldwide are considered

299

00:17:46,090 --> 00:17:43,610

mild conditions okay that's the real

300

00:17:50,610 --> 00:17:46,100

numbers let's get this show crack and

301  
00:17:53,200 --> 00:17:50,620  
happy birthday to today Elton John is

302  
00:17:56,169 --> 00:17:53,210  
seventy three I want you to post right

303  
00:17:58,810 --> 00:17:56,179  
now I want everybody to post right now

304  
00:18:04,990 --> 00:17:58,820  
your favorite Elton John song

305  
00:18:09,370 --> 00:18:05,000  
alright I'm gonna go and I like Daniel

306  
00:18:14,440 --> 00:18:09,380  
song but I like Rocket Man - where do I

307  
00:18:19,120 --> 00:18:14,450  
go with that i'm going Rocket Man Sarah

308  
00:18:23,680 --> 00:18:19,130  
Jessica Parker today is 55 Spandau

309  
00:18:28,510 --> 00:18:23,690  
Ballet's Steve Norman is 60 and before

310  
00:18:30,940 --> 00:18:28,520  
you go huh Steve Norman Steve Norman is

311  
00:18:35,500 --> 00:18:30,950  
the dude that played that amazing sax

312  
00:18:39,220 --> 00:18:35,510  
solo in true and I'm gonna say this the

313  
00:18:41,890 --> 00:18:39,230

heavy metal dude that I am when that

314

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:41,900

record came out and that song true was

315

00:18:48,700 --> 00:18:45,200

playing on the radio I was mesmerised

316

00:18:51,970 --> 00:18:48,710

and I still am today I love that song

317

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:51,980

like me some Spandau Ballet and that sax

318

00:18:58,060 --> 00:18:56,000

solo is amazing and now on top of that

319

00:19:00,670 --> 00:18:58,070

so today I'm in the bunker right I'm in

320

00:19:01,180 --> 00:19:00,680

the bunker and I'm working bah bah bah

321

00:19:03,910 --> 00:19:01,190

blah blah

322

00:19:11,140 --> 00:19:03,920

Rita walks in and I've got spat out

323

00:19:13,980 --> 00:19:11,150

cranked shot me a look like what church

324

00:19:18,460 --> 00:19:13,990

little window is going on in here

325

00:19:20,620 --> 00:19:18,470

it's Spandau Ballet yeah Steve Norman

326

00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:20,630

today's sixty years old our dead guy's

327

00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:22,880

birthday today is I need a moment of

328

00:19:34,900 --> 00:19:28,720

silence please everyone Aretha Franklin

329

00:19:37,720 --> 00:19:34,910

1942 to 2018 died at the age of 76 the

330

00:19:41,400 --> 00:19:37,730

Queen of Soul that's right the voice

331

00:19:44,530 --> 00:19:41,410

with hits like respect chain of fools

332

00:19:46,780 --> 00:19:44,540

think and he make me feel like a natural

333

00:19:50,560 --> 00:19:46,790

woman all of those put her at the very

334

00:19:53,380 --> 00:19:50,570

top of everything she's truly one of the

335

00:19:55,240 --> 00:19:53,390

greatest talents in history she also

336

00:19:58,270 --> 00:19:55,250

appeared in the Blues Brothers film in

337

00:20:01,480 --> 00:19:58,280

1980 remember that she did think in the

338

00:20:05,080 --> 00:20:01,490

bar know coffee shop the coffee shop in

339

00:20:07,150 --> 00:20:05,090

Chicago remember that she was also the

340

00:20:09,970 --> 00:20:07,160

first woman to be inducted into the Rock

341

00:20:12,310 --> 00:20:09,980

and Roll Hall of Fame back in 1987

342

00:20:17,560 --> 00:20:12,320

Aretha died at her home in Detroit

343

00:20:22,600 --> 00:20:17,570

on august 16 2018 at the age of 76 and

344

00:20:27,820 --> 00:20:22,610

when she died she had no will yeah

345

00:20:31,150 --> 00:20:27,830

on this day in history oh TD 1967 the

346

00:20:34,420 --> 00:20:31,160

Reverend Martin Luther King jr. leads a

347

00:20:37,930 --> 00:20:34,430

march of 5000 anti-war demonstrators in

348

00:20:40,360 --> 00:20:37,940

the streets of Chicago Illinois and then

349

00:20:44,650 --> 00:20:40,370

he would be assassinated almost exactly

350

00:20:46,300 --> 00:20:44,660

one year later on April 4th 1968 in

351  
00:20:50,170 --> 00:20:46,310  
Memphis Tennessee

352  
00:20:51,760 --> 00:20:50,180  
Fator fact okay here you go and you can

353  
00:20:56,500 --> 00:20:51,770  
check this out I got all the data right

354  
00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:56,510  
here it's been vetted fader fact the

355  
00:21:02,350 --> 00:20:58,960  
President of the United States

356  
00:21:05,260 --> 00:21:02,360  
technically has the right to shut off

357  
00:21:09,400 --> 00:21:05,270  
the internet for all US citizens in case

358  
00:21:13,050 --> 00:21:09,410  
of a national emergency it's also known

359  
00:21:18,430 --> 00:21:13,060  
as the presidential Internet kill switch

360  
00:21:22,200 --> 00:21:18,440  
it's section 706 D of the Communications

361  
00:21:25,090 --> 00:21:22,210  
Act of 1942 which gives the president

362  
00:21:30,430 --> 00:21:25,100  
wide-ranging freedom and authority to

363  
00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:30,440

shut down computer systems that's right

364

00:21:37,200 --> 00:21:34,640

and that is your favored fact tonight is

365

00:21:38,590 --> 00:21:37,210

another fader night open lines all night

366

00:21:41,920 --> 00:21:38,600

long

367

00:21:43,420 --> 00:21:41,930

that's right tonight is Fator night not

368

00:21:46,330 --> 00:21:43,430

tomorrow night tonight is Fator night

369

00:21:48,160 --> 00:21:46,340

tomorrow night chris Bledsoe was here

370

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:48,170

chris is going to take your phone calls

371

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:50,960

and answer all of your questions but

372

00:21:54,250 --> 00:21:53,120

tonight it's all about you it's my

373

00:21:57,010 --> 00:21:54,260

favorite night of the week

374

00:22:00,940 --> 00:21:57,020

Fator night the callin number is seven

375

00:22:02,410 --> 00:22:00,950

four seven two two eight two zero five

376

00:22:05,860 --> 00:22:02,420

one I'm going to open up the phone lines

377

00:22:09,730 --> 00:22:05,870

at the bottom of the hour in exactly ten

378

00:22:13,410 --> 00:22:09,740

minutes so now this is the point of the

379

00:22:16,669 --> 00:22:13,420

show where I hit this River moon coffee

380

00:22:22,260 --> 00:22:20,400

River moon coffee yesterday Rita and I

381

00:22:24,480 --> 00:22:22,270

were sitting on the patio alright having

382

00:22:27,840 --> 00:22:24,490

our morning cup of coffee she preached

383

00:22:30,930 --> 00:22:27,850

it out sitting out there and I did this

384

00:22:47,850 --> 00:22:30,940

for about five minutes I'm not kidding

385

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:47,860

drove her nuts loved it I go I drink the

386

00:22:54,570 --> 00:22:50,880

whole cup of coffee like that man I

387

00:22:58,140 --> 00:22:54,580

almost wore the coffee and I just love

388

00:23:00,750 --> 00:22:58,150

my coffee River moon coffee dot-com fade

389

00:23:01,710 --> 00:23:00,760

to black blend the best coffee in the

390

00:23:05,520 --> 00:23:01,720

world

391

00:23:06,930 --> 00:23:05,530

all right click on the banners over at

392

00:23:10,049 --> 00:23:06,940

Jimmy Church radio calm

393

00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:10,059

do I look gangsta oh I meant to dress

394

00:23:15,150 --> 00:23:12,400

gangsta today oh hold on let's go full

395

00:23:18,990 --> 00:23:15,160

gangsta let's just go gangsta solid

396

00:23:23,810 --> 00:23:19,000

gangsta gangsta yeah I'm looking at my

397

00:23:29,490 --> 00:23:23,820

Sauveur at their gangsta og Church

398

00:23:38,190 --> 00:23:29,500

because today I ventured out and I got

399

00:23:40,980 --> 00:23:38,200

my eggs I did I got my eggs today I felt

400

00:23:47,000 --> 00:23:40,990

pretty good too seriously so tonight's

401  
00:23:51,090 --> 00:23:47,010  
the good news is it's breakfast in bed

402  
00:23:54,919 --> 00:23:51,100  
yep I have requested a giant ham and

403  
00:23:57,120 --> 00:23:54,929  
cheese omelet with hash browns and

404  
00:23:58,650 --> 00:23:57,130  
sourdough toast with butter and

405  
00:24:02,130 --> 00:23:58,660  
strawberry jam that's what I'm doing

406  
00:24:04,010 --> 00:24:02,140  
tonight man man man now let me tell you

407  
00:24:10,159 --> 00:24:04,020  
read is the best cook in the world and

408  
00:24:13,620 --> 00:24:10,169  
the hash browns the potatoes are soaking

409  
00:24:16,140 --> 00:24:13,630  
in water you soak them overnight in

410  
00:24:17,970 --> 00:24:16,150  
water and they absorb all that water

411  
00:24:24,570 --> 00:24:17,980  
they're moist man and you just get those

412  
00:24:28,860 --> 00:24:24,580  
think man and it's gonna be on oh man do

413  
00:24:32,490 --> 00:24:28,870

you I cannot eat eggs by the way

414

00:24:36,720 --> 00:24:32,500

in any form I cannot eat eggs without

415

00:24:39,390 --> 00:24:36,730

pepper black pepper I in fact I need to

416

00:24:41,690 --> 00:24:39,400

see the pepper it's not even really the

417

00:24:45,480 --> 00:24:41,700

taste well it's the taste of course but

418

00:24:49,200 --> 00:24:45,490

but I need to I cannot if I don't have

419

00:24:52,590 --> 00:24:49,210

black pepper I can't eat the eggs I'll

420

00:24:54,720 --> 00:24:52,600

send them back it's really really weird

421

00:24:57,149 --> 00:24:54,730

and I've been doing that my entire life

422

00:24:58,799 --> 00:24:57,159

are you guys the same way with that I

423

00:25:03,299 --> 00:24:58,809

gotta have black pepper

424

00:25:07,139 --> 00:25:03,309

so tonight black pepper on that ham and

425

00:25:08,880 --> 00:25:07,149

cheese omelette and also tonight before

426

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:08,890

I get to the other stuff I want to talk

427

00:25:13,620 --> 00:25:11,440

about we're gonna be watching the new

428

00:25:16,110 --> 00:25:13,630

Vin Diesel movie tonight it's called

429

00:25:20,159 --> 00:25:16,120

bloodshot it was just moved directly

430

00:25:22,440 --> 00:25:20,169

from theaters to streaming because of

431

00:25:24,090 --> 00:25:22,450

the corona virus right so we get that

432

00:25:24,389 --> 00:25:24,100

going for us it looks pretty good by the

433

00:25:27,180 --> 00:25:24,399

way

434

00:25:27,690 --> 00:25:27,190

it's called bloodshot we're gonna check

435

00:25:30,029 --> 00:25:27,700

that out

436

00:25:32,130 --> 00:25:30,039

did everybody watch Project Blue Book

437

00:25:34,639 --> 00:25:32,140

last night again that was a pretty good

438

00:25:37,139 --> 00:25:34,649

that was a pretty entertaining show and

439

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:37,149

more on that we'll talk about that

440

00:25:41,190 --> 00:25:40,960

tonight now back to the events of the

441

00:25:44,730 --> 00:25:41,200

day

442

00:25:48,060 --> 00:25:44,740

so I ventured out to go and do some

443

00:25:51,000 --> 00:25:48,070

shopping and I went to just one store

444

00:25:52,529 --> 00:25:51,010

and yes I'm walking up to the store and

445

00:25:56,700 --> 00:25:52,539

there was somebody outside collecting

446

00:26:01,049 --> 00:25:56,710

carts and I said hey you got eggs he

447

00:26:02,909 --> 00:26:01,059

said yeah we do actually oh man I

448

00:26:08,970 --> 00:26:02,919

marched into the star of all in a good

449

00:26:11,159 --> 00:26:08,980

mood and all good that's really all I've

450

00:26:13,380 --> 00:26:11,169

got well not really because I did walk

451  
00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:13,390  
around the store I wanted to check out

452  
00:26:17,039 --> 00:26:15,039  
everything I looked at all the shelves

453  
00:26:19,200 --> 00:26:17,049  
and there was fresh meat in the back

454  
00:26:20,760 --> 00:26:19,210  
there was fully stock veggies I was

455  
00:26:25,680 --> 00:26:20,770  
there to get some lettuce and tomatoes

456  
00:26:29,070 --> 00:26:25,690  
and some mayonnaise because today we

457  
00:26:32,580 --> 00:26:29,080  
made lettuce tomato turkey sandwiches

458  
00:26:35,730 --> 00:26:32,590  
with mayo and little salt right so we

459  
00:26:38,279 --> 00:26:35,740  
did that and but all the other stuff

460  
00:26:42,899 --> 00:26:38,289  
walking around the store right frozen

461  
00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:42,909  
foods still gone flour gone rice gone

462  
00:26:49,649 --> 00:26:46,960  
canned foods soups beans stews chili all

463  
00:26:53,669 --> 00:26:49,659

that stuff is gone there is so much

464

00:26:56,490 --> 00:26:53,679

pasta and sauce that is going to be

465

00:26:58,560 --> 00:26:56,500

eaten over the next few months it really

466

00:27:00,289 --> 00:26:58,570

boggles the mind the stuff that's always

467

00:27:02,970 --> 00:27:00,299

sitting on the shelf nobody ever buys

468

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:02,980

that is what everybody is going to be

469

00:27:09,600 --> 00:27:06,159

eating over the next three months and

470

00:27:13,049 --> 00:27:09,610

I'm sure that Kraft has sold an awful

471

00:27:15,930 --> 00:27:13,059

lot of Parmesan cheese now after that I

472

00:27:18,269 --> 00:27:15,940

walked to the checkout all right I just

473

00:27:21,389 --> 00:27:18,279

had a little basket of stuff I had my I

474

00:27:22,799 --> 00:27:21,399

had my lettuce I had my eggs Swiss

475

00:27:26,159 --> 00:27:22,809

cheese

476

00:27:27,930 --> 00:27:26,169

Mayo I'm good to go right okay so I'm

477

00:27:29,450 --> 00:27:27,940

walking up a checkout line there's

478

00:27:32,940 --> 00:27:29,460

nobody there

479

00:27:36,930 --> 00:27:32,950

Wow and then I saw the tape there was a

480

00:27:39,960 --> 00:27:36,940

police tape caution tape route the

481

00:27:42,419 --> 00:27:39,970

checkout lines and which was empty by

482

00:27:45,779 --> 00:27:42,429

the way and I couldn't figure out what's

483

00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:45,789

going on I'm like what and then I see

484

00:27:50,519 --> 00:27:48,640

two security guards directing people and

485

00:27:52,889 --> 00:27:50,529

I see was so I had to head to the other

486

00:27:54,899 --> 00:27:52,899

side of the store and I walk around the

487

00:27:57,779 --> 00:27:54,909

corner and then I saw everybody in line

488

00:28:00,260 --> 00:27:57,789

all the way and but hold on it gets

489

00:28:02,760 --> 00:28:00,270

better I walked to the end of the line

490

00:28:05,880 --> 00:28:02,770

and there was a woman standing there and

491

00:28:07,889 --> 00:28:05,890

she's standing like ten feet back so I

492

00:28:10,560 --> 00:28:07,899

didn't know if she was coming up to the

493

00:28:15,930 --> 00:28:10,570

last person in line and I said to her I

494

00:28:18,930 --> 00:28:15,940

said hey are you in line and she says or

495

00:28:25,500 --> 00:28:18,940

practicing social distancing she had a

496

00:28:27,870 --> 00:28:25,510

face mask on by the way I turned around

497

00:28:31,710 --> 00:28:27,880

and look and sure enough everybody in

498

00:28:37,649 --> 00:28:31,720

line is like at least six feet apart

499

00:28:40,139 --> 00:28:37,659

and I I'm tripping and I answered her in

500

00:28:43,649 --> 00:28:40,149

my louder than normal Church voice you

501  
00:28:47,210 --> 00:28:43,659  
know I'm like oh yeah I forgot we're all

502  
00:28:49,889 --> 00:28:47,220  
social distancing and everybody in line

503  
00:28:51,810 --> 00:28:49,899  
turned around and looked at us and

504  
00:28:53,670 --> 00:28:51,820  
started laughing and a couple of people

505  
00:28:54,720 --> 00:28:53,680  
gave me the thumbs-up and

506  
00:28:56,850 --> 00:28:54,730  
everybody was in a pretty good mood

507  
00:28:59,640 --> 00:28:56,860  
actually some of the shoppers were

508  
00:29:00,990 --> 00:28:59,650  
wearing masks including the lady that I

509  
00:29:03,630 --> 00:29:01,000  
was talking to at the end of the line

510  
00:29:04,170 --> 00:29:03,640  
all of the cashiers everybody stocking

511  
00:29:07,500 --> 00:29:04,180  
shelves

512  
00:29:12,120 --> 00:29:07,510  
everybody had masks on but while I was

513  
00:29:19,490 --> 00:29:12,130

waiting in line I texted Rita and I said

514

00:29:24,410 --> 00:29:19,500

I got eggs she immediately replies back

515

00:29:31,620 --> 00:29:24,420

with the most honest text ever she goes

516

00:29:35,640 --> 00:29:31,630

you lie I couldn't wait to get those

517

00:29:39,210 --> 00:29:35,650

eggs home it was it was a great great

518

00:29:42,500 --> 00:29:39,220

day so there you go there you go there's

519

00:29:47,570 --> 00:29:42,510

light at the end of the tunnel tonight

520

00:29:50,580 --> 00:29:47,580

after two weeks I get an omelette

521

00:29:53,150 --> 00:29:50,590

this is fade to black tonight is another

522

00:29:57,540 --> 00:29:53,160

Fator night I am your host Jimmy Church

523

00:30:01,470 --> 00:29:57,550

the Colin number is seven four seven two

524

00:30:04,260 --> 00:30:01,480

two eight two zero five one write that

525

00:30:07,470 --> 00:30:04,270

down seven four seven two two eight two

526

00:30:09,960 --> 00:30:07,480

zero five one that's right it's your

527

00:30:12,480 --> 00:30:09,970

calls it's your conversation you opposed

528

00:30:15,570 --> 00:30:12,490

the paranormal supernatural conspiracy

529

00:30:17,310 --> 00:30:15,580

lost history time-travel whatever you

530

00:30:18,810 --> 00:30:17,320

want to talk about how are you doing

531

00:30:21,360 --> 00:30:18,820

around the country I know that so many

532

00:30:24,750 --> 00:30:21,370

of you are hunkered down at home hanging

533

00:30:27,570 --> 00:30:24,760

out so tonight is the night I want to

534

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:27,580

hear from everybody oh by the way I

535

00:30:35,850 --> 00:30:31,360

gotta say happy birthday to og fade or

536

00:30:38,820 --> 00:30:35,860

not Karen happy birthday Karen and you

537

00:30:42,060 --> 00:30:38,830

know I'm about to say it 29 never looks

538

00:30:43,440 --> 00:30:42,070

so good happy birthday I'll be right

539

00:30:45,240 --> 00:30:43,450

back taking your phone calls right after

540

00:30:48,930 --> 00:30:45,250

this stay with

541

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:51,389

this is Nicole Church daughter of

542

00:30:55,979 --> 00:30:53,440

you-know-who and you're listening to

543

00:31:00,629 --> 00:30:55,989

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

544

00:31:05,100 --> 00:31:00,639

and the game-changer Network you're

545

00:31:13,369 --> 00:31:09,440

[Music]

546

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:20,669

are a radio when you take the beams from

547

00:31:25,529 --> 00:31:22,960

Central America with dashes of

548

00:31:27,899 --> 00:31:25,539

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

549

00:31:30,749 --> 00:31:27,909

roasted to the dark side of fade to

550

00:31:33,930 --> 00:31:30,759

black you create the ultimate brew of

551  
00:31:37,680 --> 00:31:33,940  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

552  
00:31:40,259 --> 00:31:37,690  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

553  
00:31:43,289 --> 00:31:40,269  
moons darkest customized roast was

554  
00:31:46,289 --> 00:31:43,299  
created for the love of fade to black

555  
00:31:48,960 --> 00:31:46,299  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

556  
00:31:52,529 --> 00:31:48,970  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

557  
00:31:55,529 --> 00:31:52,539  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

558  
00:31:57,869 --> 00:31:55,539  
coffee dog deep with distinct

559  
00:32:00,570 --> 00:31:57,879  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

560  
00:32:02,999 --> 00:32:00,580  
like the bunker leaning further into the

561  
00:32:06,269 --> 00:32:03,009  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

562  
00:32:07,950 --> 00:32:06,279  
blend from river moon coffee just click

563  
00:32:11,249 --> 00:32:07,960

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

564

00:32:16,580 --> 00:32:11,259

and use the promo code F to B blend for

565

00:32:18,839 --> 00:32:16,590

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

566

00:32:22,349 --> 00:32:18,849

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

567

00:32:24,659 --> 00:32:22,359

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

568

00:32:27,180 --> 00:32:24,669

per month all you have to do is click on

569

00:32:28,669 --> 00:32:27,190

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

570

00:32:31,529 --> 00:32:28,679

radio.com

571

00:32:34,289 --> 00:32:31,539

OMG people are jumping on board to the

572

00:32:36,659 --> 00:32:34,299

life change tea regiment brew steep and

573

00:32:39,149 --> 00:32:36,669

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

574

00:32:40,349 --> 00:32:39,159

it's changing how they feel see what

575

00:32:42,869 --> 00:32:40,359

everybody's talking about

576

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:42,879

log on to get the tea calm that's get

577

00:32:47,369 --> 00:32:45,519

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

578

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:47,379

digestive slow down and helps people get

579

00:32:51,869 --> 00:32:49,840

moving down a healthy path we won't make

580

00:32:53,460 --> 00:32:51,879

claims we'll just let you decide

581

00:32:55,769 --> 00:32:53,470

experience is much better than a

582

00:32:58,049 --> 00:32:55,779

commercial anyway if you want results

583

00:33:00,119 --> 00:32:58,059

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

584

00:33:01,769 --> 00:33:00,129

your super strength cleansing tea you

585

00:33:02,549 --> 00:33:01,779

won't be disappointed and if you're

586

00:33:04,739 --> 00:33:02,559

looking for some

587

00:33:06,450 --> 00:33:04,749

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

588

00:33:09,570 --> 00:33:06,460

punch in the search bar health matters

589

00:33:12,960 --> 00:33:09,580

now that's health matters now put power

590

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,970

into your health now so get the

591

00:33:15,509 --> 00:33:13,840

t-dot-com

592

00:33:17,789 --> 00:33:15,519

that's get the tea calm for super

593

00:33:18,539 --> 00:33:17,799

strength tea and you too health matters

594

00:33:23,789 --> 00:33:18,549

now

595

00:33:29,149 --> 00:33:23,799

suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

596

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:29,159

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

597

00:33:36,749 --> 00:33:31,360

fade to black

598

00:33:41,129 --> 00:33:36,759

is not your father's radio show on the

599

00:33:45,389 --> 00:33:41,139

game changer radio network and k gra the

600

00:33:47,249 --> 00:33:45,399

planets hi this is rob reiner from apple

601  
00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:47,259  
and you're listening to jimmy church

602  
00:34:13,690 --> 00:34:09,720  
[Music]

603  
00:34:19,000 --> 00:34:13,700  
all right welcome back fade to black I

604  
00:34:21,340 --> 00:34:19,010  
am your host Amy church tonight is Fator

605  
00:34:25,480 --> 00:34:21,350  
night not tomorrow night fëanor night is

606  
00:34:28,780 --> 00:34:25,490  
tonight seven four seven two two a 2:05

607  
00:34:30,820 --> 00:34:28,790  
one open lines all night long it's your

608  
00:34:36,330 --> 00:34:30,830  
conversation whatever you want to talk

609  
00:34:39,419 --> 00:34:36,340  
about UFOs the paranormal supernatural

610  
00:34:41,290 --> 00:34:39,429  
conspiracy time travel loss history

611  
00:34:50,919 --> 00:34:41,300  
that's right

612  
00:34:52,120 --> 00:34:50,929  
ham and cheese omelets with pepper you

613  
00:34:54,850 --> 00:34:52,130

know what there's another thing that I

614

00:34:57,010 --> 00:34:54,860

do I'll get to the calls in a second

615

00:35:00,610 --> 00:34:57,020

there's another thing that it's weird my

616

00:35:03,880 --> 00:35:00,620

breakfast habits are strange and because

617

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:03,890

I don't know if they're strange because

618

00:35:11,080 --> 00:35:07,520

I have to have pepper on my scrambled

619

00:35:11,920 --> 00:35:11,090

eggs over-easy omelet whatever is going

620

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:11,930

on there

621

00:35:19,420 --> 00:35:16,640

it's got to be peppered right but and

622

00:35:21,610 --> 00:35:19,430

and hash browns I I have to do those two

623

00:35:31,360 --> 00:35:21,620

things but then it's the toast

624

00:35:32,890 --> 00:35:31,370

whether the toast is how too bad all of

625

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:32,900

the breakfast habits are coming in but I

626

00:35:40,330 --> 00:35:36,320

have to have toast with butter and

627

00:35:43,660 --> 00:35:40,340

strawberry I do I do I have to I have to

628

00:35:45,700 --> 00:35:43,670

go there it's just a weird thing so I'm

629

00:35:47,350 --> 00:35:45,710

very excited that we have finally got

630

00:35:49,060 --> 00:35:47,360

eggs here so anyway it's your

631

00:35:51,250 --> 00:35:49,070

conversation tonight let's take the

632

00:35:51,610 --> 00:35:51,260

first phone call hi you're live on fade

633

00:35:56,110 --> 00:35:51,620

to black

634

00:35:57,880 --> 00:35:56,120

who's calling hey this is Dylan from

635

00:36:00,010 --> 00:35:57,890

Fort Worth Texas I called you about two

636

00:36:02,110 --> 00:36:00,020

years ago saw a green chrome ball or

637

00:36:04,060 --> 00:36:02,120

some chrome ball in the sky daughter lux

638

00:36:06,070 --> 00:36:04,070

I made motorcycles done oh that's

639

00:36:09,520 --> 00:36:06,080

ringing the bell oh wait a minute

640

00:36:11,050 --> 00:36:09,530

I do actually remember you it's been a

641

00:36:12,820 --> 00:36:11,060

couple of years but you sent me the

642

00:36:15,940 --> 00:36:12,830

pictures you sent me a couple shots and

643

00:36:18,250 --> 00:36:15,950

motorcycles I think you think your

644

00:36:21,730 --> 00:36:18,260

daughter said hello - right am i right

645

00:36:23,380 --> 00:36:21,740

yes yeah yes sir she did see now I got a

646

00:36:23,960 --> 00:36:23,390

pretty good memory don't I for an old

647

00:36:27,130 --> 00:36:23,970

dude

648

00:36:30,410 --> 00:36:27,140

fantastic memory fantastic there you go

649

00:36:35,210 --> 00:36:30,420

go ahead no it's on you doing you called

650

00:36:37,310 --> 00:36:35,220

me so let me ask you with everything and

651

00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:37,320

I don't know where you stand on this it

652

00:36:44,089 --> 00:36:39,660

just kind of dropped off I'm with a

653

00:36:48,380 --> 00:36:44,099

school with Corey good same schools and

654

00:36:50,000 --> 00:36:48,390

Richardson Richardson Texas and I don't

655

00:36:52,250 --> 00:36:50,010

know if some of the tests he took as a

656

00:36:53,570 --> 00:36:52,260

kid I think the st. Aspen I don't know

657

00:36:57,050 --> 00:36:53,580

where you stand on that it's just kind

658

00:36:59,839 --> 00:36:57,060

of interesting to me how he kind of

659

00:37:01,400 --> 00:36:59,849

faded off the radar and you know he was

660

00:37:03,530 --> 00:37:01,410

an interesting character for a bit and

661

00:37:05,630 --> 00:37:03,540

then just kind of you know disappeared

662

00:37:07,640 --> 00:37:05,640

just I mean I have my thoughts but I was

663

00:37:09,620 --> 00:37:07,650

just curious what what you thought about

664

00:37:11,870 --> 00:37:09,630

it but some of the federal thought oh

665

00:37:15,200 --> 00:37:11,880

wow what are my thoughts about him going

666

00:37:17,630 --> 00:37:15,210

to the same school with you know just in

667

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:17,640

general I'm sorry just just in general

668

00:37:22,070 --> 00:37:19,920

it's where he's taking you know where

669

00:37:24,050 --> 00:37:22,080

he's taking his path now and where he

670

00:37:26,750 --> 00:37:24,060

made such a huge impact on this

671

00:37:31,490 --> 00:37:26,760

community and then now it's kind of you

672

00:37:33,560 --> 00:37:31,500

know yeah yeah I don't and and I kind of

673

00:37:38,839 --> 00:37:33,570

hear what you're saying there but I

674

00:37:41,240 --> 00:37:38,849

don't follow what's going on with him

675

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:41,250

and in certain parts of the community I

676

00:37:48,770 --> 00:37:44,640

don't have the time to so I hired I have

677

00:37:50,480 --> 00:37:48,780

no idea where what would you know what

678

00:37:54,050 --> 00:37:50,490

what's going on out there what people

679

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:54,060

are doing or saying and and so that's I

680

00:38:01,730 --> 00:37:57,119

have no idea I don't have a comment

681

00:38:07,839 --> 00:38:01,740

there so yeah and just like anything

682

00:38:10,460 --> 00:38:07,849

else with this community I think that

683

00:38:14,570 --> 00:38:10,470

there are a lot of different

684

00:38:17,720 --> 00:38:14,580

personalities that come along and they

685

00:38:19,790 --> 00:38:17,730

they kind of phase in and phase out and

686

00:38:23,180 --> 00:38:19,800

they have their little thing and and

687

00:38:26,599 --> 00:38:23,190

then the community moves on you know and

688

00:38:29,480 --> 00:38:26,609

and it's hard for me to keep up with all

689

00:38:31,730 --> 00:38:29,490

of the the new stuff and the breaking

690

00:38:33,560 --> 00:38:31,740

stuff and you know Jimmy have you heard

691

00:38:35,650 --> 00:38:33,570

about this person this person just said

692

00:38:37,539 --> 00:38:35,660

this and there's a new book out or this

693

00:38:40,599 --> 00:38:37,549

interview this person is interesting and

694

00:38:45,250 --> 00:38:40,609

it's impossible man it's impossible to

695

00:38:47,950 --> 00:38:45,260

keep up with it all and yeah and and

696

00:38:51,880 --> 00:38:47,960

like right now I'm really interested in

697

00:38:55,140 --> 00:38:51,890

in Chris Bledsoe and the things that he

698

00:38:58,359 --> 00:38:55,150

has to say it's a very very interesting

699

00:39:01,870 --> 00:38:58,369

case that has been going on for you know

700

00:39:03,760 --> 00:39:01,880

12 years now and and that is very

701  
00:39:07,839 --> 00:39:03,770  
compelling to me which is why he's going

702  
00:39:12,400 --> 00:39:07,849  
to be on with us tomorrow night and yeah

703  
00:39:16,839 --> 00:39:12,410  
and what's great about Chris with with

704  
00:39:18,880 --> 00:39:16,849  
everything he's got so much evidence and

705  
00:39:22,480 --> 00:39:18,890  
eyewitness testimony and photographs and

706  
00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:22,490  
videos and and different scientists and

707  
00:39:26,859 --> 00:39:25,520  
people from different organizations

708  
00:39:30,730 --> 00:39:26,869  
around the country that have come out

709  
00:39:32,079 --> 00:39:30,740  
and and not only witness but listen to

710  
00:39:35,230 --> 00:39:32,089  
him and they're trying to get the

711  
00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:35,240  
scientific side of things involved in

712  
00:39:38,529 --> 00:39:36,079  
his case

713  
00:39:41,309 --> 00:39:38,539

so yeah just like everything else right

714

00:39:46,000 --> 00:39:41,319

here here we have this very very

715

00:39:48,880 --> 00:39:46,010

interesting individual that has come

716

00:39:50,380 --> 00:39:48,890

along that we need to take a look at and

717

00:39:52,210 --> 00:39:50,390

I know what tonight and there'll be

718

00:39:54,370 --> 00:39:52,220

another one and there will be somebody

719

00:39:57,160 --> 00:39:54,380

else just as interesting in a few months

720

00:40:00,579 --> 00:39:57,170

yeah no kidding hey can I sidebar you

721

00:40:03,549 --> 00:40:00,589

something real quick I was I went back

722

00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:03,559

and I listened to I think it was like

723

00:40:08,859 --> 00:40:06,079

right after trying conspiracy of

724

00:40:11,230 --> 00:40:08,869

politics here I went back and listen to

725

00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:11,240

your interview with Daniel Sheehan which

726

00:40:17,710 --> 00:40:14,480

it's fascinating guy great great great

727

00:40:20,529 --> 00:40:17,720

guy went back and listen to him he was

728

00:40:22,660 --> 00:40:20,539

talking and laughter Tom's got elected

729

00:40:27,309 --> 00:40:22,670

talking about any specifically named

730

00:40:29,200 --> 00:40:27,319

Camilla Harris as Biden's VP pick which

731

00:40:31,240 --> 00:40:29,210

is fascinating to me and I'm surprised

732

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,250

he didn't touch on that the other the

733

00:40:36,549 --> 00:40:33,760

other day when you interviewed him again

734

00:40:40,000 --> 00:40:36,559

because there's been numerous amounts of

735

00:40:43,120 --> 00:40:40,010

picture on pictures on you know Google

736

00:40:45,640 --> 00:40:43,130

News or CNN with Biden Standish Camilla

737

00:40:50,190 --> 00:40:45,650

Harris and he suppose she supposedly his

738

00:40:52,800 --> 00:40:50,200

number one picks for VP amazing

739

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:52,810

I'm yeah yeah I don't remember that

740

00:40:59,190 --> 00:40:54,640

Dylan and I'm glad that you pointed that

741

00:41:00,960 --> 00:40:59,200

out that is very interesting go back and

742

00:41:03,030 --> 00:41:00,970

listen to it it's fascinating your

743

00:41:05,160 --> 00:41:03,040

interview with him he specifically it

744

00:41:07,560 --> 00:41:05,170

was I you know and I'll Facebook it to

745

00:41:10,560 --> 00:41:07,570

you it's oh gosh it was like two months

746

00:41:13,710 --> 00:41:10,570

after his I think that in February maybe

747

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:13,720

of seventeen or whatever he was elected

748

00:41:21,810 --> 00:41:17,200

you had him on and he specifically named

749

00:41:24,030 --> 00:41:21,820

her and I I saved that interview and had

750

00:41:26,250 --> 00:41:24,040

been I've been just thinking about the

751  
00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:26,260  
entire time and sure enough you know

752  
00:41:32,070 --> 00:41:28,960  
he's he's tagged terrorist is it is a

753  
00:41:34,290 --> 00:41:32,080  
pic wow that's very interesting and you

754  
00:41:35,700 --> 00:41:34,300  
know what else I find interesting Dylan

755  
00:41:37,920 --> 00:41:35,710  
and thank you for the phone call and

756  
00:41:38,670 --> 00:41:37,930  
don't take two networks don't take two

757  
00:41:42,030 --> 00:41:38,680  
years now

758  
00:41:43,740 --> 00:41:42,040  
okay I'm still listening I promise you

759  
00:41:45,360 --> 00:41:43,750  
every night I'm in my garage working on

760  
00:41:47,370 --> 00:41:45,370  
bikes I'm listening here I don't always

761  
00:41:51,090 --> 00:41:47,380  
call it well what I find interesting

762  
00:41:56,160 --> 00:41:51,100  
with all of the characters out there

763  
00:41:59,040 --> 00:41:56,170

that can see the future right that know

764

00:42:04,350 --> 00:41:59,050

the future that predict earthquakes or

765

00:42:09,560 --> 00:42:04,360

whatever nobody nobody that I know of

766

00:42:12,450 --> 00:42:09,570

nobody talked about coronavirus nobody

767

00:42:15,900 --> 00:42:12,460

nobody talked about what the biggest

768

00:42:22,110 --> 00:42:15,910

event the biggest blip on the radar in a

769

00:42:25,830 --> 00:42:22,120

hundred years the biggest craziest the

770

00:42:29,130 --> 00:42:25,840

most earth shifting thing nobody

771

00:42:30,420 --> 00:42:29,140

predicted let me ask you this though my

772

00:42:32,880 --> 00:42:30,430

wife and I was talking about this and

773

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:32,890

she brought up Sylvia brown and she went

774

00:42:39,450 --> 00:42:35,680

researched her quote on you know the

775

00:42:42,540 --> 00:42:39,460

2020 I can't but I can't remember it

776

00:42:45,120 --> 00:42:42,550

verbatim but it was something due to the

777

00:42:46,890 --> 00:42:45,130

fact of there'll be a virus comes as

778

00:42:50,370 --> 00:42:46,900

quickly as it disappears and then ten

779

00:42:53,520 --> 00:42:50,380

years later will come back yeah okay

780

00:42:55,830 --> 00:42:53,530

yeah okay could be could be there's a

781

00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:55,840

you know it's a little taste of it but

782

00:43:06,310 --> 00:43:02,770

worldwide pandemic virus crashes the

783

00:43:08,860 --> 00:43:06,320

world economy brings down this that you

784

00:43:11,470 --> 00:43:08,870

know ends the airline industry in the

785

00:43:13,840 --> 00:43:11,480

shipping industry and and tourism and

786

00:43:15,220 --> 00:43:13,850

every airport in the world is closed

787

00:43:17,560 --> 00:43:15,230

down and half of the world's population

788

00:43:22,780 --> 00:43:17,570

is ordered to shelter in place I'm

789

00:43:27,460 --> 00:43:22,790

talking about once and Mandela shrugs

790

00:43:30,400 --> 00:43:27,470

right yeah I know I saw I saw the mean

791

00:43:34,870 --> 00:43:30,410

today the Ayn Rand meme it was hilarious

792

00:43:37,870 --> 00:43:34,880

she goes yeah I wrote it is fiction not

793

00:43:40,230 --> 00:43:37,880

as a guidebook or something like no

794

00:43:44,620 --> 00:43:40,240

kidding that's like the movie idiocracy

795

00:43:46,840 --> 00:43:44,630

right on a yet I enjoy your show so

796

00:43:49,390 --> 00:43:46,850

thank you so much I appreciate it and I

797

00:43:51,310 --> 00:43:49,400

will not wait two years to call you back

798

00:43:53,230 --> 00:43:51,320

thank you so much I know other callers

799

00:43:54,880 --> 00:43:53,240

are one to get in so I appreciate it

800

00:43:56,560 --> 00:43:54,890

thanks so much Jimmy absolutely give my

801  
00:43:58,540 --> 00:43:56,570  
best to your daughter man take care I

802  
00:44:02,070 --> 00:43:58,550  
will man thank you so much well I have a

803  
00:44:03,240 --> 00:44:02,080  
good night Dylan from Texas and yes

804  
00:44:05,830 --> 00:44:03,250  
[Applause]

805  
00:44:10,930 --> 00:44:05,840  
Dylan right when we were in the middle

806  
00:44:12,760 --> 00:44:10,940  
of the green chrome balls situation I'm

807  
00:44:14,530 --> 00:44:12,770  
putting calls on hold so if you're

808  
00:44:16,330 --> 00:44:14,540  
hearing my voice and then it goes silent

809  
00:44:19,810 --> 00:44:16,340  
I'm just putting you on hold don't hang

810  
00:44:22,660 --> 00:44:19,820  
up right in the middle of that Dylan

811  
00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:22,670  
contacted me from Texas and sent me some

812  
00:44:28,690 --> 00:44:25,520  
shots of his shop and what he does out

813  
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:28,700

there and and it was a very very cool so

814

00:44:32,260 --> 00:44:30,800

thank you for that Dylan and I hope all

815

00:44:34,180 --> 00:44:32,270

is well don't be a stranger

816

00:44:36,730 --> 00:44:34,190

hi you're live on fade to black who's

817

00:44:38,350 --> 00:44:36,740

calling hey it's Matt from Winnipeg

818

00:44:38,830 --> 00:44:38,360

how's it going buddy hey Matt how you

819

00:44:42,730 --> 00:44:38,840

doing

820

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,740

not bad not bad so I just wanted to let

821

00:44:47,650 --> 00:44:44,480

you say because I was just listening to

822

00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:47,660

your last caller there the if you really

823

00:44:51,670 --> 00:44:49,520

want a really good chase with a really

824

00:44:53,590 --> 00:44:51,680

interesting prediction you should watch

825

00:44:57,190 --> 00:44:53,600

the television show that was released in

826

00:45:00,700 --> 00:44:57,200

2014 called the last ship oh yeah yeah

827

00:45:03,370 --> 00:45:00,710

yeah I watched about you know what's

828

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:03,380

funny about that Matt I got about three

829

00:45:09,760 --> 00:45:07,520

episodes in and it didn't hold my

830

00:45:12,849 --> 00:45:09,770

interest do I need to go back and check

831

00:45:16,920 --> 00:45:12,859

it out you should really watch those

832

00:45:19,900 --> 00:45:16,930

series because it's just so like okay

833

00:45:21,549 --> 00:45:19,910

gigs up somebody wanted you to put this

834

00:45:24,849 --> 00:45:21,559

into your subconscious and make this

835

00:45:26,499 --> 00:45:24,859

[h\_\_h] acceptable yeah alright it's just

836

00:45:29,229 --> 00:45:26,509

it's like gigs up you know

837

00:45:33,009 --> 00:45:29,239

alright I'll check it out the last ship

838

00:45:34,420 --> 00:45:33,019

yeah the Nathan James was the u.s. ship

839

00:45:36,039 --> 00:45:34,430

that tries to save the day and they're

840

00:45:38,019 --> 00:45:36,049

against the Russians there for the first

841

00:45:41,229 --> 00:45:38,029

series and then they then in the second

842

00:45:43,150 --> 00:45:41,239

season they had I guess some Brits that

843

00:45:45,099 --> 00:45:43,160

stole a submarine because everybody else

844

00:45:46,839 --> 00:45:45,109

got sick on a bunch of other people it

845

00:45:48,130 --> 00:45:46,849

was really quite interesting it gets

846

00:45:50,140 --> 00:45:48,140

better and better and better as you go

847

00:45:50,859 --> 00:45:50,150

through the show least and I think in my

848

00:45:55,390 --> 00:45:50,869

opinion

849

00:45:58,539 --> 00:45:55,400

well I had read some reviews about it

850

00:46:01,749 --> 00:45:58,549

and everybody was praising the series

851  
00:46:05,019 --> 00:46:01,759  
and I just remember going I couldn't I

852  
00:46:08,160 --> 00:46:05,029  
couldn't do it I tried you know I tried

853  
00:46:11,380 --> 00:46:08,170  
I gave it I gave it like three episodes

854  
00:46:13,720 --> 00:46:11,390  
I didn't read it didn't watch any of it

855  
00:46:16,029 --> 00:46:13,730  
I watched it by myself

856  
00:46:18,039 --> 00:46:16,039  
Rita is usually my barometer and we

857  
00:46:19,960 --> 00:46:18,049  
watch everything together and she would

858  
00:46:22,839 --> 00:46:19,970  
have seen the last ship and said nah

859  
00:46:25,479 --> 00:46:22,849  
Pass you know and she loves science

860  
00:46:28,299 --> 00:46:25,489  
fiction you know but I don't think that

861  
00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:28,309  
would have kept her drawn in if I'm

862  
00:46:33,789 --> 00:46:30,880  
gonna go into Siri there are two seasons

863  
00:46:36,759 --> 00:46:33,799

it's gotta have Rita's thumbs up before

864

00:46:38,829 --> 00:46:36,769

he could go that far but there you go

865

00:46:41,440 --> 00:46:38,839

alright anything else tonight Matt

866

00:46:43,390 --> 00:46:41,450

before I let you go yeah sure think you

867

00:46:45,370 --> 00:46:43,400

know I just think I'm David Icke you

868

00:46:47,370 --> 00:46:45,380

know hey this guy's my hero eh yeah I

869

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:47,380

listened to him for a lot of things and

870

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:51,200

I was and I was really taken up by what

871

00:46:55,180 --> 00:46:53,359

you and he said about you know the

872

00:46:58,269 --> 00:46:55,190

currency the very first thing that no

873

00:47:00,579 --> 00:46:58,279

one's going to accept his cash right so

874

00:47:02,410 --> 00:47:00,589

I what I found it really interesting and

875

00:47:04,720 --> 00:47:02,420

I saw this the very for the very first

876

00:47:07,180 --> 00:47:04,730

time before you guys had mentioned it is

877

00:47:08,920 --> 00:47:07,190

when you know I go and I like to get my

878

00:47:10,870 --> 00:47:08,930

Jackson Springs water so I go all the

879

00:47:12,819 --> 00:47:10,880

way across the street across the city to

880

00:47:14,049 --> 00:47:12,829

go and get it and I walk into the store

881

00:47:15,720 --> 00:47:14,059

and the very first thing that says in

882

00:47:18,880 --> 00:47:15,730

the science we do not accept cash

883

00:47:20,769 --> 00:47:18,890

because of the virus and I'm certainly

884

00:47:23,739 --> 00:47:20,779

scotch and we hadn't had to ask them you

885

00:47:25,609 --> 00:47:23,749

can wait if you're afraid that cash is

886

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,619

going to spread you the virus

887

00:47:29,690 --> 00:47:27,839

then wouldn't it make more sense for you

888

00:47:31,970 --> 00:47:29,700

to take a bucket of water a little bit

889

00:47:34,279 --> 00:47:31,980

of bleach in it and we wash the bills

890

00:47:36,559 --> 00:47:34,289

before we hand it to you you know and

891

00:47:38,599 --> 00:47:36,569

you know and I look at that case when we

892

00:47:41,539 --> 00:47:38,609

hand you our credit cards what to say

893

00:47:42,890 --> 00:47:41,549

that there's no virus on that either you

894

00:47:44,690 --> 00:47:42,900

know like I don't know about the

895

00:47:46,430 --> 00:47:44,700

American dollars because I've seen their

896

00:47:48,079 --> 00:47:46,440

kind of papery but the Canadian bills

897

00:47:50,839 --> 00:47:48,089

they're all plastic like I've thrown my

898

00:47:52,759 --> 00:47:50,849

bills in my washing machine and they

899

00:47:54,499 --> 00:47:52,769

come out you know almost looking better

900

00:47:55,999 --> 00:47:54,509

than they actually went into it and you

901  
00:47:57,920 --> 00:47:56,009  
get all your cocaine and everything all

902  
00:47:59,509 --> 00:47:57,930  
the drugs everybody rails them with and

903  
00:48:01,940 --> 00:47:59,519  
it's all cleaned up from all that stuff

904  
00:48:06,859 --> 00:48:01,950  
like it's all plastic here so there's

905  
00:48:10,700 --> 00:48:06,869  
really no excuse to ban cash in this

906  
00:48:12,980 --> 00:48:10,710  
country and so I'm gonna get you know

907  
00:48:14,839 --> 00:48:12,990  
when I start looking at what he says and

908  
00:48:16,279 --> 00:48:14,849  
I was looking down the walk down it's

909  
00:48:17,989 --> 00:48:16,289  
going crazier and crazier and crazier

910  
00:48:18,980 --> 00:48:17,999  
here and they already like I said

911  
00:48:20,749 --> 00:48:18,990  
they're already getting starting to

912  
00:48:23,269 --> 00:48:20,759  
deploy military and some of the

913  
00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:23,279

provinces you know and I listened to

914

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:25,200

Richard Dolan you know it's like so we

915

00:48:28,670 --> 00:48:26,880

should all be what they say for the

916

00:48:31,809 --> 00:48:28,680

first 30 days and stay inside your house

917

00:48:35,029 --> 00:48:31,819

and all that and I'm like look I

918

00:48:38,089 --> 00:48:35,039

understand walking yourself up into your

919

00:48:39,979 --> 00:48:38,099

house to some point but today we're

920

00:48:41,180 --> 00:48:39,989

gonna have 30 you know 30 days in and

921

00:48:42,769 --> 00:48:41,190

after 30 days throughout they're

922

00:48:44,479 --> 00:48:42,779

probably going to push for another week

923

00:48:46,759 --> 00:48:44,489

and another week in another week to see

924

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:46,769

how far they can take this you know and

925

00:48:51,529 --> 00:48:49,920

even if we all obeyed every person on

926

00:48:53,269 --> 00:48:51,539

this planet obeyed what they were

927

00:48:56,779 --> 00:48:53,279

telling them to stay inside your house

928

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:56,789

and do nothing and you know in and stay

929

00:48:59,900 --> 00:48:58,079

isolate for everybody else

930

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:59,910

there's nothing tell anybody else is

931

00:49:02,809 --> 00:49:01,440

saying all young people weren't behaving

932

00:49:04,039 --> 00:49:02,819

the way that they're supposed to so

933

00:49:06,140 --> 00:49:04,049

we're gonna walk them down anyway

934

00:49:07,579 --> 00:49:06,150

regardless there's probably all

935

00:49:12,319 --> 00:49:07,589

likelihood they're going to lock us in

936

00:49:13,519 --> 00:49:12,329

anyway even if we behaved right so I

937

00:49:16,160 --> 00:49:13,529

think from what we should be doing

938

00:49:18,200 --> 00:49:16,170

they're starting right now is disobeying

939

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:18,210

because the car like I said like David

940

00:49:23,989 --> 00:49:21,119

lcke says the consequences might be bad

941

00:49:26,059 --> 00:49:23,999

now for doing so but the consequences

942

00:49:28,880 --> 00:49:26,069

for doing nothing later on which help

943

00:49:31,249 --> 00:49:28,890

will have a greater result later on if

944

00:49:33,590 --> 00:49:31,259

you sit back and be like all the other

945

00:49:37,070 --> 00:49:33,600

sheep and follow the herd yeah

946

00:49:39,680 --> 00:49:37,080

well I'm not going to I can't agree with

947

00:49:42,530 --> 00:49:39,690

that I mean that everybody has their own

948

00:49:46,310 --> 00:49:42,540

personal you know things and if that's

949

00:49:50,090 --> 00:49:46,320

where you're going that's fine but I've

950

00:49:55,220 --> 00:49:50,100

got I've got a family and wife and kids

951  
00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:55,230  
and a life and I don't want anything to

952  
00:50:02,150 --> 00:49:58,640  
go wrong in my house also I have two

953  
00:50:05,150 --> 00:50:02,160  
elderly parents that are in their 80s

954  
00:50:09,590 --> 00:50:05,160  
and there's no way I'm gonna go and and

955  
00:50:11,900 --> 00:50:09,600  
take the risk of getting everybody sick

956  
00:50:15,080 --> 00:50:11,910  
I'm just not going to do it I'm playing

957  
00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:15,090  
the safe card here and then if the plane

958  
00:50:22,250 --> 00:50:18,240  
I'm playing I'm going with the safe bet

959  
00:50:24,620 --> 00:50:22,260  
I'm not there's no way I'm gonna be

960  
00:50:26,480 --> 00:50:24,630  
playing with lives it's just not gonna

961  
00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:26,490  
happen at our house you do your thing

962  
00:50:31,520 --> 00:50:30,240  
but I know because I'd like I don't have

963  
00:50:33,980 --> 00:50:31,530

those kinds of problem those kinds of

964

00:50:35,540 --> 00:50:33,990

situations like you do but I just you

965

00:50:37,850 --> 00:50:35,550

know it's just it just kind of occurred

966

00:50:40,220 --> 00:50:37,860

to me like it kind of rushed into my

967

00:50:43,850 --> 00:50:40,230

mind and thought about that you know I

968

00:50:45,260 --> 00:50:43,860

am actually willing to take the virus

969

00:50:46,940 --> 00:50:45,270

because everything else is locked out

970

00:50:48,830 --> 00:50:46,950

anyway if there's any time to be sick

971

00:50:49,940 --> 00:50:48,840

it's probably right now because

972

00:50:51,950 --> 00:50:49,950

everything can't do anything right you

973

00:50:53,420 --> 00:50:51,960

get over it you're averaged out you got

974

00:50:57,440 --> 00:50:53,430

your antibody so next thing you know

975

00:50:59,240 --> 00:50:57,450

like you can use my blood as almost as a

976  
00:51:01,040 --> 00:50:59,250  
vaccine they got any positive blood then

977  
00:51:03,740 --> 00:51:01,050  
you've got you know once you run it

978  
00:51:06,140 --> 00:51:03,750  
through a centrifuge for a little while

979  
00:51:08,420 --> 00:51:06,150  
and actually extract a plasma a little

980  
00:51:09,890 --> 00:51:08,430  
bit you've got yourself antibodies that

981  
00:51:11,540 --> 00:51:09,900  
you could actually give to somebody else

982  
00:51:14,480 --> 00:51:11,550  
that it may actually need the immunity

983  
00:51:17,810 --> 00:51:14,490  
well they're doing that with everybody

984  
00:51:21,650 --> 00:51:17,820  
that does or not with everybody but

985  
00:51:23,390 --> 00:51:21,660  
there when the situation is right they

986  
00:51:25,550 --> 00:51:23,400  
are they're trying to get to those

987  
00:51:28,880 --> 00:51:25,560  
antibodies I'd read some stuff about

988  
00:51:31,160 --> 00:51:28,890

that too as well and I'm thing is Matt

989

00:51:34,400 --> 00:51:31,170

before I let you go I think all of this

990

00:51:36,530 --> 00:51:34,410

in in six weeks two months maybe two and

991

00:51:38,330 --> 00:51:36,540

a half months we'll have a lot of real

992

00:51:40,190 --> 00:51:38,340

answers and we'll see what's really

993

00:51:42,380 --> 00:51:40,200

going on right now we just have to do

994

00:51:44,600 --> 00:51:42,390

the right thing stay at home watch some

995

00:51:46,520 --> 00:51:44,610

movies eat some good food

996

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:46,530

have a conversation with your kids that

997

00:51:52,880 --> 00:51:50,640

you haven't done in years and and that's

998

00:51:56,690 --> 00:51:52,890

it call it a staycation it ain't that

999

00:51:59,060 --> 00:51:56,700

big of a deal it's now a li really not

1000

00:52:01,970 --> 00:51:59,070

the economy will get all of that back

1001  
00:52:03,590 --> 00:52:01,980  
and and everything else okay well anyway

1002  
00:52:05,900 --> 00:52:03,600  
Matt enjoy the rest of your night my

1003  
00:52:07,700 --> 00:52:05,910  
friend and thanks for the phone call no

1004  
00:52:12,190 --> 00:52:07,710  
problem go back we to everybody yeah

1005  
00:52:15,290 --> 00:52:12,200  
gobekli tepe matt up in Winnipeg and

1006  
00:52:18,820 --> 00:52:15,300  
yeah you know like I said I've got I've

1007  
00:52:21,890 --> 00:52:18,830  
got responsibilities and and things that

1008  
00:52:24,920 --> 00:52:21,900  
there's no way I'm to thing that's gonna

1009  
00:52:26,090 --> 00:52:24,930  
disobey ain't happening around here

1010  
00:52:29,720 --> 00:52:26,100  
let's go back to the phones hi you're

1011  
00:52:32,570 --> 00:52:29,730  
live on fade to black who's calling hey

1012  
00:52:34,700 --> 00:52:32,580  
Jimmy it's Glen in North Carolina hi

1013  
00:52:40,490 --> 00:52:34,710

Glen in North Carolina what part of

1014

00:52:43,360 --> 00:52:40,500

North Carolina Glen I am about 10 miles

1015

00:52:46,840 --> 00:52:43,370

away from winston-salem gotcha

1016

00:52:51,140 --> 00:52:46,850

how you doing tonight everything good

1017

00:52:53,240 --> 00:52:51,150

I'm doing good I also want to tell you

1018

00:52:57,560 --> 00:52:53,250

for all my Spreaker buddies on there

1019

00:53:01,610 --> 00:52:57,570

that this is lost at sea lost at sea

1020

00:53:06,130 --> 00:53:01,620

what is that yeah Dutch my Spreaker name

1021

00:53:09,530 --> 00:53:06,140

Oh law said see is your Spreaker name

1022

00:53:12,800 --> 00:53:09,540

yeah I got you I got you okay

1023

00:53:15,440 --> 00:53:12,810

well uh I'm looking over at Spreaker now

1024

00:53:18,170 --> 00:53:15,450

and I'm sure everybody's gonna go lost

1025

00:53:20,060 --> 00:53:18,180

it sees on the phone and they're gonna

1026

00:53:23,720 --> 00:53:20,070

say hello there you go all right so

1027

00:53:27,160 --> 00:53:23,730

what's on your mind tonight one man I

1028

00:53:30,200 --> 00:53:27,170

just I just wanted to put some of this

1029

00:53:33,620 --> 00:53:30,210

some of the fear porn that's been coming

1030

00:53:36,260 --> 00:53:33,630

out of the news media and out of the

1031

00:53:43,240 --> 00:53:36,270

bureaucrats exedra exedra I wanted to

1032

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:43,250

put some of that into perspective I I

1033

00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:50,240

have an engineering degree from a major

1034

00:53:58,970 --> 00:53:53,520

East Coast and university I have a

1035

00:54:03,859 --> 00:54:01,609

I also have a background in particle

1036

00:54:07,069 --> 00:54:03,869

physics I was a nuclear up I mean I

1037

00:54:11,599 --> 00:54:07,079

reactor operator and maybe nuclear power

1038

00:54:14,359 --> 00:54:11,609

program so I'm just saying that to show

1039

00:54:16,700 --> 00:54:14,369

that I'm good with numbers okay and when

1040

00:54:20,060 --> 00:54:16,710

whenever I see anything that has to do

1041

00:54:21,890 --> 00:54:20,070

with numbers I'm such a such an

1042

00:54:23,660 --> 00:54:21,900

engineering geek that I just

1043

00:54:27,950 --> 00:54:23,670

automatically start thinking about

1044

00:54:31,849 --> 00:54:27,960

probability and statistics so when I

1045

00:54:36,250 --> 00:54:31,859

first started seeing numbers coming out

1046

00:54:42,440 --> 00:54:36,260

about coronavirus Cove in nineteen

1047

00:54:45,620 --> 00:54:42,450

Exedra I I immediately stopped something

1048

00:54:47,120 --> 00:54:45,630

didn't look right and four days I was

1049

00:54:48,589 --> 00:54:47,130

listening to these numbers coming out

1050

00:54:50,990 --> 00:54:48,599

and listened to all these figures and

1051  
00:54:54,620 --> 00:54:51,000  
statistics and something was just not

1052  
00:54:58,640 --> 00:54:54,630  
right and then the World Health

1053  
00:55:00,940 --> 00:54:58,650  
Organization came out and said that they

1054  
00:55:04,730 --> 00:55:00,950  
were going to issue a global pandemic

1055  
00:55:08,059 --> 00:55:04,740  
they they put these numbers out saying

1056  
00:55:11,720 --> 00:55:08,069  
what the infection rate was what the

1057  
00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:11,730  
death rate was and I looked at those

1058  
00:55:17,000 --> 00:55:14,220  
numbers and I just immediately knew that

1059  
00:55:19,010 --> 00:55:17,010  
those numbers were not right what's not

1060  
00:55:23,680 --> 00:55:19,020  
right didn't know I what's not right

1061  
00:55:27,410 --> 00:55:23,690  
number the numbers are much too high and

1062  
00:55:31,490 --> 00:55:27,420  
what what clued me into that is just the

1063  
00:55:35,059 --> 00:55:31,500

fact that we met we know what the data

1064

00:55:37,069 --> 00:55:35,069

is for flu viruses because we have data

1065

00:55:39,670 --> 00:55:37,079

going back over 50 years

1066

00:55:42,620 --> 00:55:39,680

we have data going back a hundred years

1067

00:55:45,800 --> 00:55:42,630

so we know what those statistics look

1068

00:55:47,300 --> 00:55:45,810

like and these statistics did not look

1069

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:47,310

anything like that

1070

00:55:56,030 --> 00:55:52,079

they looked way too huge and so I wanted

1071

00:55:58,250 --> 00:55:56,040

to call in because today I had one of

1072

00:56:01,059 --> 00:55:58,260

those Eureka moments I guess you would

1073

00:56:05,300 --> 00:56:01,069

call it where the lightbulb went off and

1074

00:56:08,180 --> 00:56:05,310

it started with an article in The Wall

1075

00:56:12,020 --> 00:56:08,190

Street Journal that came out either

1076  
00:56:15,410 --> 00:56:12,030  
today or yesterday so anyone can

1077  
00:56:19,690 --> 00:56:15,420  
find this in the Wall Street Journal to

1078  
00:56:25,130 --> 00:56:19,700  
doctors at the Stanford Medical Center

1079  
00:56:28,670 --> 00:56:25,140  
now that that place is no joke the

1080  
00:56:30,920 --> 00:56:28,680  
school that I went to is often called

1081  
00:56:33,590 --> 00:56:30,930  
the Stanford of the East Coast and it's

1082  
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,600  
no joke so those guys know what they're

1083  
00:56:37,940 --> 00:56:35,760  
talking about okay so what'd they say

1084  
00:56:41,660 --> 00:56:37,950  
dad what yeah what'd they say they said

1085  
00:56:43,730 --> 00:56:41,670  
they said that they went they went

1086  
00:56:48,560 --> 00:56:43,740  
through the World Health Organization's

1087  
00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:48,570  
numbers they correlated that against the

1088  
00:56:52,340 --> 00:56:50,160

numbers that are coming out of all of

1089

00:56:55,880 --> 00:56:52,350

these different countries including the

1090

00:56:58,940 --> 00:56:55,890

United States and the CDC and what they

1091

00:57:02,300 --> 00:56:58,950

found was that the World Health

1092

00:57:06,530 --> 00:57:02,310

Organization made a major mathematical

1093

00:57:09,200 --> 00:57:06,540

mistake called population bias and as

1094

00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:09,210

soon as I saw that I knew what has been

1095

00:57:15,260 --> 00:57:11,280

eating at me for two weeks because I

1096

00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,270

know what population bias is I had that

1097

00:57:21,650 --> 00:57:18,000

in my probability and statistics class

1098

00:57:24,920 --> 00:57:21,660

in school right right Glenn let me jump

1099

00:57:27,830 --> 00:57:24,930

in we've got 90 seconds before the break

1100

00:57:29,150 --> 00:57:27,840

and I don't want to cut you off so I can

1101  
00:57:35,570 --> 00:57:29,160  
finish this up real quick

1102  
00:57:38,270 --> 00:57:35,580  
yeah go ahead what they did was they

1103  
00:57:41,630 --> 00:57:38,280  
they used all their test kits on only

1104  
00:57:43,970 --> 00:57:41,640  
people that were already sick and then

1105  
00:57:46,130 --> 00:57:43,980  
when they did their calculation they

1106  
00:57:50,810 --> 00:57:46,140  
applied their calculation to the entire

1107  
00:57:54,560 --> 00:57:50,820  
population so that made the number way

1108  
00:57:56,540 --> 00:57:54,570  
way too huge and when these guys did the

1109  
00:57:58,760 --> 00:57:56,550  
calculation they found out that the

1110  
00:58:06,170 --> 00:57:58,770  
infection rate was not for I mean the

1111  
00:58:09,080 --> 00:58:06,180  
death rate was not 4% its 0.1% and then

1112  
00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:09,090  
another doctor from Italy came out today

1113  
00:58:15,020 --> 00:58:12,240

and said the reason the numbers are so

1114

00:58:18,620 --> 00:58:15,030

high in Italy is because they've been

1115

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:18,630

calling every single virus person that

1116

00:58:23,540 --> 00:58:20,880

comes to the hospital they've been

1117

00:58:25,880 --> 00:58:23,550

calling everybody coded without testing

1118

00:58:27,530 --> 00:58:25,890

and every death

1119

00:58:30,650 --> 00:58:27,540

they've been writing it down as kogane

1120

00:58:38,240 --> 00:58:30,660

and this doctor said that the numbers

1121

00:58:40,340 --> 00:58:38,250

are off by 88% hmm so I just okay nobody

1122

00:58:42,080 --> 00:58:40,350

nobody else is talking about this

1123

00:58:43,820 --> 00:58:42,090

everybody's just focused on the fear

1124

00:58:47,330 --> 00:58:43,830

pouring and pouring out numbers out

1125

00:58:52,180 --> 00:58:47,340

their numbers and I believe those two

1126

00:58:56,030 --> 00:58:52,190

doctors because I got the same thing

1127

00:59:00,220 --> 00:58:56,040

because I I'm a person of statistics

1128

00:59:02,420 --> 00:59:00,230

I've it yeah see here's the thing Glen

1129

00:59:06,700 --> 00:59:02,430

and I want to thank you for the phone

1130

00:59:09,620 --> 00:59:06,710

call and I want you to know that the

1131

00:59:12,350 --> 00:59:09,630

economy not only for the United States

1132

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,360

but for the entire planet every country

1133

00:59:17,870 --> 00:59:14,880

is affected there is not a country right

1134

00:59:20,540 --> 00:59:17,880

now in the world that is not looking

1135

00:59:24,530 --> 00:59:20,550

down the barrel of a really bad future

1136

00:59:28,340 --> 00:59:24,540

right everybody's affected but if what

1137

00:59:30,620 --> 00:59:28,350

you are saying is reality then it will

1138

00:59:33,230 --> 00:59:30,630

allow us to get out in front of the

1139

00:59:35,330 --> 00:59:33,240

virus it's going to wind down very

1140

00:59:37,970 --> 00:59:35,340

quickly it's going to affect very few

1141

00:59:40,610 --> 00:59:37,980

people that we can get this part of the

1142

00:59:42,740 --> 00:59:40,620

problem out of the way and we can start

1143

00:59:46,940 --> 00:59:42,750

focusing on getting people back to work

1144

00:59:49,100 --> 00:59:46,950

and and getting the world back on track

1145

00:59:51,800 --> 00:59:49,110

and let's let's just hope that that is

1146

00:59:52,280 --> 00:59:51,810

the case I mean nobody wants that more

1147

00:59:55,520 --> 00:59:52,290

than me

1148

00:59:57,380 --> 00:59:55,530

and and so think about that and it's a

1149

00:59:59,500 --> 00:59:57,390

great phone call and I appreciate you

1150

01:00:02,360 --> 00:59:59,510

taking the time man thank you so much

1151

01:00:06,680 --> 01:00:02,370

all right later man have a great night

1152

01:00:08,660 --> 01:00:06,690

and that is Glen from a well popped him

1153

01:00:12,350 --> 01:00:08,670

from speaker chat what was his name in a

1154

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:12,360

speaker chat Spreaker Spreaker chat I

1155

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:14,880

missed it alright let's uh let's get to

1156

01:00:20,720 --> 01:00:17,040

our break right here seven four seven

1157

01:00:24,110 --> 01:00:20,730

two two eight two zero five one tonight

1158

01:00:26,600 --> 01:00:24,120

is Fator night not tomorrow tonight

1159

01:00:29,480 --> 01:00:26,610

tonight is Fator night seven four seven

1160

01:00:31,520 --> 01:00:29,490

two two eight two zero five one tomorrow

1161

01:00:33,920 --> 01:00:31,530

night here on the show

1162

01:00:36,940 --> 01:00:33,930

Thursday Chris Bledsoe is good to be

1163

01:00:40,070 --> 01:00:36,950

here taking your phone calls and

1164

01:00:42,170 --> 01:00:40,080

answering your questions all night long

1165

01:00:44,270 --> 01:00:42,180

all right I'm gonna take a quick break

1166

01:00:45,620 --> 01:00:44,280

I'll be right back with your phone calls

1167

01:00:53,720 --> 01:00:45,630

right after this stay with us

1168

01:00:58,080 --> 01:00:56,000

[Music]

1169

01:01:00,000 --> 01:00:58,090

this is fade to black

1170

01:01:03,660 --> 01:01:00,010

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1171

01:01:05,480 --> 01:01:03,670

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1172

01:01:08,790 --> 01:01:05,490

alliance

1173

01:01:12,120 --> 01:01:08,800

this is kera digital broadcasting

1174

01:01:15,870 --> 01:01:12,130

stations Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1175

01:01:18,360 --> 01:01:15,880

Arkansas okay let's get this man to the

1176

01:01:20,910 --> 01:01:18,370

ER stat right away doctor we see this

1177

01:01:22,920 --> 01:01:20,920

every day heart attack or angina pain

1178

01:01:25,500 --> 01:01:22,930

due to blocked and clogged arteries

1179

01:01:27,330 --> 01:01:25,510

chelation can remove obstructions or

1180

01:01:29,340 --> 01:01:27,340

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1181

01:01:31,560 --> 01:01:29,350

painful and expensive surgery

1182

01:01:33,480 --> 01:01:31,570

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1183

01:01:35,760 --> 01:01:33,490

oral chelation product that you take

1184

01:01:37,980 --> 01:01:35,770

with juice you start to feel the results

1185

01:01:39,090 --> 01:01:37,990

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1186

01:01:41,100 --> 01:01:39,100

all over the body

1187

01:01:43,200 --> 01:01:41,110

and that means more energy and strength

1188

01:01:45,930 --> 01:01:43,210

to take on the day with less aches and

1189

01:01:48,900 --> 01:01:45,940

pains 60 years of research has gone into

1190

01:01:51,810 --> 01:01:48,910

chelation and angiogram is the result a

1191

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,820

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

1192

01:01:58,080 --> 01:01:53,680

and arteries from build-up that slow

1193

01:02:02,670 --> 01:01:58,090

circulation dr. Jones log on now to

1194

01:02:04,710 --> 01:02:02,680

angio prim calm that's ang IO PR I am

1195

01:02:07,380 --> 01:02:04,720

calm or to speak with a trained

1196

01:02:09,300 --> 01:02:07,390

consultant give angio prima call at nine

1197

01:02:11,580 --> 01:02:09,310

fifty four eight eight to seventy two

1198

01:02:14,260 --> 01:02:11,590

twenty one that's nine fifty four eight

1199

01:02:15,500 --> 01:02:14,270

eight to seventy two twenty one

1200

01:02:18,290 --> 01:02:15,510

[Music]

1201  
01:02:21,090 --> 01:02:18,300  
introducing the new surfer music app

1202  
01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:21,100  
listen fade or not you know I love my

1203  
01:02:27,540 --> 01:02:24,640  
music this is my go-to for all things

1204  
01:02:29,850 --> 01:02:27,550  
notes the surfer app is a brand new

1205  
01:02:31,920 --> 01:02:29,860  
concept of music listening surfer is

1206  
01:02:33,960 --> 01:02:31,930  
free providing unlimited access to

1207  
01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:33,970  
thousands of live streaming radio

1208  
01:02:37,890 --> 01:02:36,160  
stations surfer is an exciting

1209  
01:02:40,529 --> 01:02:37,900  
interactive listening experience

1210  
01:02:43,380 --> 01:02:40,539  
discovery and surprise of built right

1211  
01:02:46,140 --> 01:02:43,390  
surfer is your destination to discover

1212  
01:02:48,659 --> 01:02:46,150  
and rediscover great live streaming

1213  
01:02:50,849 --> 01:02:48,669

music it features high quality audio

1214

01:02:52,499 --> 01:02:50,859

streams free access to music from

1215

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:52,509

thousands of live streaming radio

1216

01:02:57,839 --> 01:02:55,359

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1217

01:02:59,729 --> 01:02:57,849

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1218

01:03:01,829 --> 01:02:59,739

you can also select your favorite

1219

01:03:03,359 --> 01:03:01,839

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1220

01:03:06,479 --> 01:03:03,369

or Google Play

1221

01:03:08,759 --> 01:03:06,489

just search surfer music or click on the

1222

01:03:14,759 --> 01:03:08,769

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1223

01:03:16,709 --> 01:03:14,769

go back late Fe folks this is very

1224

01:03:20,789 --> 01:03:16,719

important information what's to be said

1225

01:03:23,759 --> 01:03:20,799

about CBD ancient life oil calm our CBD

1226

01:03:26,609 --> 01:03:23,769

is made from hemp and has point 0 0 3

1227

01:03:29,370 --> 01:03:26,619

THC which means this wonderful product

1228

01:03:32,339 --> 01:03:29,380

won't get you high no matter what amount

1229

01:03:35,009 --> 01:03:32,349

you take what a CBD do for the body my

1230

01:03:37,709 --> 01:03:35,019

hands are tied but you can Google CBD

1231

01:03:39,779 --> 01:03:37,719

benefits and be astounded when you're

1232

01:03:42,059 --> 01:03:39,789

finished reading you'll want to log on

1233

01:03:45,209 --> 01:03:42,069

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1234

01:03:47,429 --> 01:03:45,219

life oil calm and purchase life is good

1235

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,439

when you feel good people are tired of

1236

01:03:52,319 --> 01:03:49,599

pain people are asking for non-gmo

1237

01:03:54,779 --> 01:03:52,329

organic products to help them with you

1238

01:03:57,419 --> 01:03:54,789

fill in the blank legal in 49 states and

1239

01:04:00,089 --> 01:03:57,429

again our CBD is made from hemp ancient

1240

01:04:01,199 --> 01:04:00,099

life oil is about helping people one by

1241

01:04:02,819 --> 01:04:01,209

one by one

1242

01:04:06,179 --> 01:04:02,829

if you wonder how good the product is

1243

01:04:08,669 --> 01:04:06,189

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1244

01:04:18,190 --> 01:04:08,679

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1245

01:04:22,700 --> 01:04:20,810

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1246

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:22,710

planet and you're listening to my good

1247

01:04:28,250 --> 01:04:25,680

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1248

01:04:32,810 --> 01:04:28,260

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1249

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,820

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1250

01:04:55,940 --> 01:04:34,980

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1251  
01:04:57,950 --> 01:04:55,950  
radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1252  
01:04:59,810 --> 01:04:57,960  
to black and you can become an official

1253  
01:05:02,810 --> 01:04:59,820  
fader not by just going to our

1254  
01:05:06,800 --> 01:05:02,820  
membership section at Jimmy church radio

1255  
01:05:08,810 --> 01:05:06,810  
calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1256  
01:05:10,850 --> 01:05:08,820  
from conscious life Expo and you're

1257  
01:05:13,340 --> 01:05:10,860  
listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1258  
01:05:15,500 --> 01:05:13,350  
Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1259  
01:05:20,540 --> 01:05:15,510  
for the best astrological chart since

1260  
01:05:22,160 --> 01:05:20,550  
1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1261  
01:05:24,620 --> 01:05:22,170  
the graylien report and you're listening

1262  
01:05:26,300 --> 01:05:24,630  
to Jimmy church on fade to black across

1263  
01:05:29,030 --> 01:05:26,310

the globe on the game-changer radio

1264

01:05:30,330 --> 01:05:29,040

network and the one and only kgr a radio

1265

01:05:50,860 --> 01:05:30,340

the planet

1266

01:05:52,970 --> 01:05:50,870

[Music]

1267

01:05:56,660 --> 01:05:52,980

welcome back fade to black I'm heroes

1268

01:05:58,880 --> 01:05:56,670

Jimmy Church tonight is Fator night

1269

01:06:00,860 --> 01:05:58,890

tonight's Wednesday Fator night is

1270

01:06:02,960 --> 01:06:00,870

tonight tomorrow night

1271

01:06:04,580 --> 01:06:02,970

Chris Bledsoe is here taking your phone

1272

01:06:07,400 --> 01:06:04,590

calls entering your questions all night

1273

01:06:10,970 --> 01:06:07,410

long tonight it's all about you seven

1274

01:06:12,830 --> 01:06:10,980

four seven two two eight two zero five

1275

01:06:16,030 --> 01:06:12,840

one let's go back to the phones hi

1276

01:06:24,260 --> 01:06:16,040

you're live on fader black who's calling

1277

01:06:28,850 --> 01:06:24,270

you're live yes yes take me off speaker

1278

01:06:31,000 --> 01:06:28,860

Malcolm what's on your mind well

1279

01:06:34,610 --> 01:06:31,010

normally I have on you something about

1280

01:06:39,650 --> 01:06:34,620

dolphins but tonight I'd like to address

1281

01:06:43,580 --> 01:06:39,660

another another opportunity for change

1282

01:06:46,160 --> 01:06:43,590

in the general power normal movement and

1283

01:06:54,170 --> 01:06:46,170

that is substantial lack of critical

1284

01:06:58,790 --> 01:06:54,180

thinking okay um I just see people

1285

01:07:02,330 --> 01:06:58,800

flying off on wild tangents either

1286

01:07:03,980 --> 01:07:02,340

because they know any better and you

1287

01:07:06,200 --> 01:07:03,990

know it was a little bit unusual as a

1288

01:07:11,330 --> 01:07:06,210

kid perhaps my father was a radar

1289

01:07:13,490 --> 01:07:11,340

engineer and he I was there was a lot of

1290

01:07:16,160 --> 01:07:13,500

science magazines and things around so I

1291

01:07:18,020 --> 01:07:16,170

kept up with things in science but I'm

1292

01:07:23,780 --> 01:07:18,030

not not well-educated I only have a

1293

01:07:26,420 --> 01:07:23,790

four-year college degree but fun I just

1294

01:07:28,810 --> 01:07:26,430

I just see a lot of really uncritical

1295

01:07:34,280 --> 01:07:28,820

thinking for instance I just heard on a

1296

01:07:38,750 --> 01:07:34,290

popular UFO radio program host talking

1297

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:38,760

about having received Oh a communication

1298

01:07:44,770 --> 01:07:41,760

from a being that said they were from a

1299

01:07:48,590 --> 01:07:44,780

race that lived in the Pleiades mm-hmm

1300

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,600

the Seven Sisters right mm-hmm well if

1301  
01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:50,880  
you know anything about astronomy that

1302  
01:07:57,860 --> 01:07:54,720  
is not prime real estate those are blue

1303  
01:08:01,100 --> 01:07:57,870  
white stars they burn very hot very fast

1304  
01:08:02,960 --> 01:08:01,110  
they are extinguished in like a billion

1305  
01:08:03,840 --> 01:08:02,970  
years there's hardly any time for life

1306  
01:08:06,570 --> 01:08:03,850  
to evolve

1307  
01:08:10,280 --> 01:08:06,580  
plus the whole region of space to those

1308  
01:08:13,230 --> 01:08:10,290  
stars inhabit or exist it I should say

1309  
01:08:14,880 --> 01:08:13,240  
is flooded with hard written is can an

1310  
01:08:16,920 --> 01:08:14,890  
Oprah right up light so it's gonna

1311  
01:08:22,260 --> 01:08:16,930  
sterilize everything and you won't even

1312  
01:08:23,700 --> 01:08:22,270  
allow complex molecules to form it if

1313  
01:08:27,150 --> 01:08:23,710

somebody tells you they're from the

1314

01:08:29,250 --> 01:08:27,160

Pleiades um you know the next question

1315

01:08:30,840 --> 01:08:29,260

should be well what bridge do you want

1316

01:08:35,040 --> 01:08:30,850

to show me right

1317

01:08:39,900 --> 01:08:35,050

but and and that's okay

1318

01:08:42,150 --> 01:08:39,910

if if that's where you know your your

1319

01:08:44,910 --> 01:08:42,160

research and your mind has taken you

1320

01:08:47,550 --> 01:08:44,920

totally cool what do you do what do you

1321

01:08:49,440 --> 01:08:47,560

do Malcolm when somebody shows up in

1322

01:08:53,370 --> 01:08:49,450

your bedroom or voice pops in your head

1323

01:08:55,380 --> 01:08:53,380

and says hey Malcolm they wanted to talk

1324

01:08:57,599 --> 01:08:55,390

to you by the way we're from the Seven

1325

01:09:06,410 --> 01:08:57,609

Sisters are you gonna turn around and go

1326

01:09:09,090 --> 01:09:06,420

no you're not okay if you had red laid

1327

01:09:10,650 --> 01:09:09,100

human dolphin a romance novel what

1328

01:09:12,180 --> 01:09:10,660

goddesses which is based on an

1329

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:12,190

experience you know that I went through

1330

01:09:18,150 --> 01:09:15,040

a purgative telepathy with the dolphin

1331

01:09:19,950 --> 01:09:18,160

and uh in the beginning I was just I

1332

01:09:22,050 --> 01:09:19,960

thought I was going I was extremely

1333

01:09:23,970 --> 01:09:22,060

skeptical of this other presence in my

1334

01:09:28,920 --> 01:09:23,980

mind that could just show up at any time

1335

01:09:31,980 --> 01:09:28,930

and eventually um I decided to play the

1336

01:09:33,720 --> 01:09:31,990

game its way and see what happens and I

1337

01:09:35,670 --> 01:09:33,730

guess it was the dolphin you know it

1338

01:09:45,870 --> 01:09:35,680

wasn't blessed God you know or some

1339

01:09:48,060 --> 01:09:45,880

demon right this is where this is this

1340

01:09:52,860 --> 01:09:48,070

is where you and I need to come to an

1341

01:09:57,450 --> 01:09:52,870

understanding because I say this all the

1342

01:09:59,250 --> 01:09:57,460

time you I have written a book you talk

1343

01:10:01,320 --> 01:09:59,260

about telepathy and communicating with

1344

01:10:05,430 --> 01:10:01,330

dolphins and you want people to listen

1345

01:10:09,600 --> 01:10:05,440

to you and and listen to your experience

1346

01:10:12,930 --> 01:10:09,610

right you have to do the same thing with

1347

01:10:16,529 --> 01:10:12,940

everybody else you have to have that

1348

01:10:18,810 --> 01:10:16,539

same open mind if you just shut down

1349

01:10:22,200 --> 01:10:18,820

to everything else but yet you want

1350

01:10:25,979 --> 01:10:22,210

everybody to to read your book and and

1351  
01:10:29,790 --> 01:10:25,989  
to listen to your experiences then we're

1352  
01:10:34,200 --> 01:10:29,800  
in the middle of some hypocrisy here

1353  
01:10:37,819 --> 01:10:34,210  
that that's my take I I am open to

1354  
01:10:41,129 --> 01:10:37,829  
learning and have my mind open on

1355  
01:10:44,970 --> 01:10:41,139  
everything including you right

1356  
01:10:47,430 --> 01:10:44,980  
including you so that's a that but see

1357  
01:10:47,970 --> 01:10:47,440  
that's that's the way that I look at

1358  
01:10:50,729 --> 01:10:47,980  
life

1359  
01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:50,739  
I've got crazy experiences I've got

1360  
01:10:58,529 --> 01:10:52,960  
stuff that I talk about all the time and

1361  
01:11:01,410 --> 01:10:58,539  
and if I want people to have open ears

1362  
01:11:03,810 --> 01:11:01,420  
and and listen to what I have to say I

1363  
01:11:06,049 --> 01:11:03,820

have to in turn do the same thing just

1364

01:11:12,359 --> 01:11:06,059

like I do with you

1365

01:11:15,689 --> 01:11:12,369

and I am happy to indulge in any kind of

1366

01:11:18,359 --> 01:11:15,699

speculation provided it's supported by

1367

01:11:20,549 --> 01:11:18,369

the facts as I can determine them that's

1368

01:11:22,529 --> 01:11:20,559

fine the facts are not there then you're

1369

01:11:24,810 --> 01:11:22,539

just floating on a cloud buddy

1370

01:11:27,029 --> 01:11:24,820

well my point like when I don't try to

1371

01:11:28,580 --> 01:11:27,039

communicate with dolphins now because I

1372

01:11:31,410 --> 01:11:28,590

don't have a toss under that I can

1373

01:11:33,060 --> 01:11:31,420

interact with on the physical plane to

1374

01:11:34,620 --> 01:11:33,070

find out if anything has actually

1375

01:11:37,109 --> 01:11:34,630

happened was I could be fooling myself

1376

01:11:39,060 --> 01:11:37,119

right but you understand what I'm saying

1377

01:11:41,700 --> 01:11:39,070

right yes yes I do

1378

01:11:44,580 --> 01:11:41,710

I mean you know if that young woman had

1379

01:11:46,620 --> 01:11:44,590

said you know a planet over didn't force

1380

01:11:49,950 --> 01:11:46,630

toss any fractions which is a much

1381

01:11:53,640 --> 01:11:49,960

better prospect of life as I understand

1382

01:11:57,149 --> 01:11:53,650

it and you know is approachable in like

1383

01:12:00,500 --> 01:11:57,159

yours but not the Pleiades it does those

1384

01:12:03,419 --> 01:12:00,510

stars have spiritual significance to us

1385

01:12:06,270 --> 01:12:03,429

but astronomically as a place for life

1386

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,280

they're just no good okay well she's

1387

01:12:11,939 --> 01:12:09,280

perhaps perhaps we are misinterpreting

1388

01:12:15,089 --> 01:12:11,949

the message by thinking of the Pleiades

1389

01:12:16,500 --> 01:12:15,099

as an astronomical sign and thinking

1390

01:12:18,990 --> 01:12:16,510

about what does they mean to people

1391

01:12:21,720 --> 01:12:19,000

Japanese families the only six of them

1392

01:12:24,569 --> 01:12:21,730

those they are called the Subaru that's

1393

01:12:28,350 --> 01:12:24,579

where that name comes from the six six

1394

01:12:30,510 --> 01:12:28,360

sisters Malcolm thank you for the phone

1395

01:12:36,270 --> 01:12:30,520

call my friend thank you so much

1396

01:12:38,930 --> 01:12:36,280

they'd be safe I'm Debbie be safe out

1397

01:12:43,710 --> 01:12:38,940

there Malcolm that's Malcolm from

1398

01:12:46,350 --> 01:12:43,720

Florida always always keep your ears

1399

01:12:50,640 --> 01:12:46,360

open you know like a wise man once said

1400

01:12:53,970 --> 01:12:50,650

to me you have people that talk too much

1401

01:12:59,670 --> 01:12:53,980

and and don't listen and then you have

1402

01:13:01,980 --> 01:12:59,680

people that listen that's that's you

1403

01:13:06,420 --> 01:13:01,990

know and I've always been a talker and

1404

01:13:09,720 --> 01:13:06,430

I've tried to stay quiet to quote and

1405

01:13:11,730 --> 01:13:09,730

read it Rita will tell you I I don't I

1406

01:13:14,160 --> 01:13:11,740

don't practice this nearly as much as I

1407

01:13:16,050 --> 01:13:14,170

should but I try to listen I really do

1408

01:13:20,580 --> 01:13:16,060

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1409

01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:20,590

calling and hey you know I'm so glad you

1410

01:13:28,200 --> 01:13:25,120

said that before right who's this this

1411

01:13:30,960 --> 01:13:28,210

is my complain to him hey man how are

1412

01:13:35,040 --> 01:13:30,970

you good you know I'm happy to report

1413

01:13:37,800 --> 01:13:35,050

that my family and I are healthy that's

1414

01:13:39,330 --> 01:13:37,810

on couple things that's all that matters

1415

01:13:41,370 --> 01:13:39,340

that's all that matters I really it

1416

01:13:42,900 --> 01:13:41,380

really it all it does you know I've

1417

01:13:45,930 --> 01:13:42,910

known you for years

1418

01:13:48,750 --> 01:13:45,940

and I never got to talk to Rita before

1419

01:13:52,080 --> 01:13:48,760

and wow what a pleasant experience

1420

01:13:55,280 --> 01:13:52,090

she's like The Love goddess she's so

1421

01:13:58,650 --> 01:13:55,290

patient with people it's it's she's just

1422

01:14:02,250 --> 01:13:58,660

she's just a special person and I just

1423

01:14:04,200 --> 01:14:02,260

wanted to say that right on and at least

1424

01:14:06,540 --> 01:14:04,210

your family's good because you're out

1425

01:14:09,420 --> 01:14:06,550

there in Point Dume so you're a couple

1426

01:14:11,100 --> 01:14:09,430  
of miles from the best farmland in the

1427

01:14:15,930 --> 01:14:11,110  
entire country so you guys got

1428

01:14:18,090 --> 01:14:15,940  
everything fresh all the time it doesn't

1429

01:14:18,930 --> 01:14:18,100  
feel like that to tell you the truth no

1430

01:14:21,690 --> 01:14:18,940  
come on

1431

01:14:24,330 --> 01:14:21,700  
you can walk out in your backyard I'm

1432

01:14:25,800 --> 01:14:24,340  
sure you know there's there's a lot of

1433

01:14:28,170 --> 01:14:25,810  
weird things going on with the weather

1434

01:14:31,230 --> 01:14:28,180  
and I won't get into that because I also

1435

01:14:33,300 --> 01:14:31,240  
think that that's part of this a couple

1436

01:14:36,420 --> 01:14:33,310  
things I wanted to say real quick

1437

01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:36,430  
because I want everyone have a chance to

1438

01:14:43,020 --> 01:14:38,560

talk tonight but my god I could take up

1439

01:14:47,580 --> 01:14:43,030

the whole show real quick

1440

01:14:50,180 --> 01:14:47,590

you know they I man that's the show the

1441

01:14:54,410 --> 01:14:50,190

show that you had with him last night

1442

01:14:58,980 --> 01:14:54,420

really needs to be forced on to

1443

01:15:02,970 --> 01:14:58,990

mainstream media it everybody needs to

1444

01:15:07,740 --> 01:15:02,980

hear exactly what was said last night

1445

01:15:11,820 --> 01:15:07,750

and I think it's even a lot I mean even

1446

01:15:16,320 --> 01:15:11,830

for your experienced fader nuts it's a

1447

01:15:20,400 --> 01:15:16,330

lot to take in and some it's so real in

1448

01:15:24,300 --> 01:15:20,410

your face that it's hard to accept that

1449

01:15:27,360 --> 01:15:24,310

a lot of time when British people speak

1450

01:15:30,240 --> 01:15:27,370

to Americans there's a semi resistance

1451

01:15:33,480 --> 01:15:30,250

but you know you put it all you guys

1452

01:15:36,630 --> 01:15:33,490

have that to me last night and you had a

1453

01:15:39,210 --> 01:15:36,640

lot of great bitchin shows last night

1454

01:15:42,840 --> 01:15:39,220

was the maybe the most meaningful show I

1455

01:15:47,390 --> 01:15:42,850

have ever been privileged to listen to

1456

01:15:51,840 --> 01:15:47,400

especially considering the current times

1457

01:15:53,570 --> 01:15:51,850

that being said a couple of things real

1458

01:15:57,780 --> 01:15:53,580

quick

1459

01:15:59,670 --> 01:15:57,790

Stephen doctor I love the guy but

1460

01:16:03,180 --> 01:15:59,680

there's some things there that this

1461

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:03,190

don't make sense he seems to think that

1462

01:16:09,630 --> 01:16:06,960

all aliens are burn up excuse me

1463

01:16:13,380 --> 01:16:09,640

extraterrestrials are benevolent because

1464

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:13,390

we have a tie-in to extraterrestrials

1465

01:16:22,850 --> 01:16:17,520

where aliens are there is no genealogy

1466

01:16:26,660 --> 01:16:22,860

connected the problem I'm having is this

1467

01:16:31,710 --> 01:16:26,670

he never seems to bring into play in

1468

01:16:34,190 --> 01:16:31,720

evaluate and you really tried to get me

1469

01:16:36,540 --> 01:16:34,200

to do a show with you on April 11th

1470

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:36,550

unfortunately every time I do a show on

1471

01:16:42,720 --> 01:16:39,040

the radio something bad happens to me

1472

01:16:48,720 --> 01:16:42,730

for me to the police or the military we

1473

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:48,730

could get into that later why when I

1474

01:16:56,530 --> 01:16:52,480

reported a UFO that was seen by our

1475

01:17:01,420 --> 01:16:56,540

whole ship in nineteen this

1476

01:17:06,850 --> 01:17:01,430

1979 I self-will South Pacific tour

1477

01:17:15,600 --> 01:17:06,860

goodwill to earth why did the did my

1478

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:15,610

captain react so aired an angry and and

1479

01:17:21,100 --> 01:17:18,400

basically kicked me out of the service

1480

01:17:24,520 --> 01:17:21,110

we're reporting something that I should

1481

01:17:29,050 --> 01:17:24,530

have seen what isn't there is there a

1482

01:17:32,650 --> 01:17:29,060

battle between extraterrestrials and

1483

01:17:37,000 --> 01:17:32,660

aliens and why doesn't sneeze ever bring

1484

01:17:39,880 --> 01:17:37,010

that into play that's one question I

1485

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:39,890

guess I should let you answer well it

1486

01:17:46,900 --> 01:17:42,320

goes along with anything though Mike I

1487

01:17:48,760 --> 01:17:46,910

think that there are so many I mean it's

1488

01:17:53,470 --> 01:17:48,770

countless it's an endless it's

1489

01:17:56,880 --> 01:17:53,480

bottomless the amount of contact I

1490

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,890

witness things of videos films

1491

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,360

interaction there are so many you can

1492

01:18:05,980 --> 01:18:02,000

only research so much you can only have

1493

01:18:08,710 --> 01:18:05,990

an opinion on so much and your focus is

1494

01:18:12,490 --> 01:18:08,720

always going to be in one general

1495

01:18:15,730 --> 01:18:12,500

direction Steves and I've seen him heard

1496

01:18:18,760 --> 01:18:15,740

him debate this and certainly him and I

1497

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:18,770

have talked to about it many times his

1498

01:18:26,080 --> 01:18:22,880

focus is on benevolent that's that's his

1499

01:18:29,530 --> 01:18:26,090

thing and and that that's what takes up

1500

01:18:32,370 --> 01:18:29,540

his time and that that that's it there

1501  
01:18:36,370 --> 01:18:32,380  
are plenty of bad experiences out there

1502  
01:18:39,730 --> 01:18:36,380  
and but Jimmy Jimmy Jim I understand

1503  
01:18:42,430 --> 01:18:39,740  
that brother I understand that but why

1504  
01:18:45,550 --> 01:18:42,440  
doesn't he why doesn't he evaluates

1505  
01:18:48,760 --> 01:18:45,560  
I just told you why it comes down to

1506  
01:18:51,130 --> 01:18:48,770  
time you know and and I don't know I

1507  
01:18:53,530 --> 01:18:51,140  
don't know how he splits up his his

1508  
01:18:55,330 --> 01:18:53,540  
research time or anything but like I

1509  
01:18:58,440 --> 01:18:55,340  
said there's only so many hours in the

1510  
01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:58,450  
day and so many days in the week and his

1511  
01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:01,040  
experiences and the things that he has

1512  
01:19:08,050 --> 01:19:04,640  
done has led him in a direction of

1513  
01:19:10,030 --> 01:19:08,060

research you can't tell I got to what

1514

01:19:13,570 --> 01:19:10,040

he's doing is concentrating

1515

01:19:17,320 --> 01:19:13,580

to substantiate his direction his own

1516

01:19:21,640 --> 01:19:17,330

experiences you know and and I am sure

1517

01:19:24,040 --> 01:19:21,650

that if he or anybody else you know has

1518

01:19:26,830 --> 01:19:24,050

some kind of traumatic negative

1519

01:19:28,720 --> 01:19:26,840

experience and he's witnessed it that

1520

01:19:30,220 --> 01:19:28,730

he's going to talk about that because

1521

01:19:32,970 --> 01:19:30,230

there was going to be people around him

1522

01:19:35,890 --> 01:19:32,980

that had that same bad experience but

1523

01:19:38,560 --> 01:19:35,900

let me add a footnote with my experience

1524

01:19:42,370 --> 01:19:38,570

of the service when I did see this craft

1525

01:19:45,970 --> 01:19:42,380

come out and I recorded it and he was so

1526

01:19:47,770 --> 01:19:45,980

upset this was it seemed to me that one

1527

01:19:50,740 --> 01:19:47,780

of the beings on this craft where I

1528

01:19:52,900 --> 01:19:50,750

could see very clearly two on the left

1529

01:19:56,050 --> 01:19:52,910

that were small one on the top that was

1530

01:19:58,510 --> 01:19:56,060

lovely thirteen foot one on the right it

1531

01:20:00,760 --> 01:19:58,520

seemed to me that the one on the far

1532

01:20:03,730 --> 01:20:00,770

left was trying to make communication

1533

01:20:07,180 --> 01:20:03,740

with me that I have had with him since I

1534

01:20:09,460 --> 01:20:07,190

was a child which I verified before my

1535

01:20:13,360 --> 01:20:09,470

mother was maybe the most beautiful

1536

01:20:15,700 --> 01:20:13,370

person wonderful mother in the world it

1537

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:15,710

pained her to tell me that you know yes

1538

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:17,360

I used to be brought home in the middle

1539

01:20:22,900 --> 01:20:20,000

of the night in the East Coast by people

1540

01:20:25,900 --> 01:20:22,910

that she doesn't remember and I was

1541

01:20:27,730 --> 01:20:25,910

almost like when I saw this ship the one

1542

01:20:30,580 --> 01:20:27,740

on the far left was making connection

1543

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:30,590

point hi how are you doing that's what I

1544

01:20:37,180 --> 01:20:34,400

wanted to say about that well I'm I

1545

01:20:38,590 --> 01:20:37,190

other comment before I let you go Mike

1546

01:20:43,300 --> 01:20:38,600

and thank you for the phone call other

1547

01:20:49,660 --> 01:20:43,310

way is that the one thing that I can say

1548

01:20:53,140 --> 01:20:49,670

about negative experiences or you know

1549

01:20:57,910 --> 01:20:53,150

Minh Evelyn or benevolent malevolent is

1550

01:21:02,710 --> 01:20:57,920

this I truly believe that if there were

1551  
01:21:05,290 --> 01:21:02,720  
a bad et race out there that didn't want

1552  
01:21:07,450 --> 01:21:05,300  
us to be here they wanted this planet

1553  
01:21:09,940 --> 01:21:07,460  
dude you and I wouldn't be talking right

1554  
01:21:13,480 --> 01:21:09,950  
no no and I get that I get that but

1555  
01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:13,490  
maybe it's that the fact is that you

1556  
01:21:24,010 --> 01:21:19,760  
know it's kind of an unwritten law that

1557  
01:21:25,360 --> 01:21:24,020  
is a mutual agreement but I want

1558  
01:21:27,730 --> 01:21:25,370  
tell you one thing that happened at the

1559  
01:21:33,190 --> 01:21:27,740  
DMV the other day that you can analyze

1560  
01:21:36,970 --> 01:21:33,200  
and I'm done okay go ahead DMV yeah DMV

1561  
01:21:40,600 --> 01:21:36,980  
real quick you know Jim I'm really I'm a

1562  
01:21:43,840 --> 01:21:40,610  
Virgo I was raised by a master chief

1563  
01:21:49,420 --> 01:21:43,850

I've always been a super sensitive

1564

01:21:52,720 --> 01:21:49,430

person I know I noticed things and my

1565

01:21:56,920 --> 01:21:52,730

personality is that I am my intelligence

1566

01:21:59,860 --> 01:21:56,930

is I always analyze things to make sure

1567

01:22:03,130 --> 01:21:59,870

that I am safe and making the best

1568

01:22:05,470 --> 01:22:03,140

judgment so I go to the DMV the other

1569

01:22:07,600 --> 01:22:05,480

day for things that I've already paid

1570

01:22:10,330 --> 01:22:07,610

for waiting for the smog to be done it

1571

01:22:12,640 --> 01:22:10,340

got done and I went there to get my new

1572

01:22:15,310 --> 01:22:12,650

place and everything else and I went to

1573

01:22:19,060 --> 01:22:15,320

the MA and pas I guess I could just say

1574

01:22:22,990 --> 01:22:19,070

the location and Clemente which is is

1575

01:22:25,690 --> 01:22:23,000

the Mayberry RFD of DMV so it's very

1576

01:22:27,970 --> 01:22:25,700

very low travel blah blah blah blah

1577

01:22:30,370 --> 01:22:27,980

blah it's the first time I ever wore a

1578

01:22:32,770 --> 01:22:30,380

mask and gloves I just knew if I'm going

1579

01:22:36,280 --> 01:22:32,780

the DMV if I would be a good idea like

1580

01:22:39,700 --> 01:22:36,290

pull up there with my son and he says

1581

01:22:42,280 --> 01:22:39,710

I'm saying in the car because the DMV we

1582

01:22:45,730 --> 01:22:42,290

representative is out there playing six

1583

01:22:47,650 --> 01:22:45,740

feet six feet apart without pre-shave if

1584

01:22:49,900 --> 01:22:47,660

anyone's older than somebody you have to

1585

01:22:52,090 --> 01:22:49,910

go yeah you're here for us that could be

1586

01:22:54,580 --> 01:22:52,100

done online you have to go no children

1587

01:22:58,480 --> 01:22:54,590

only one person and here's the test

1588

01:23:01,630 --> 01:22:58,490

cable we have had people from China in

1589

01:23:03,310 --> 01:23:01,640

the building there are a lot of germs in

1590

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:03,320

here you're putting your own health at

1591

01:23:08,800 --> 01:23:07,280

risk when I finally got in out of 60 or

1592

01:23:13,150 --> 01:23:08,810

70 normal chairs there were probably

1593

01:23:15,040 --> 01:23:13,160

four being the problem is this what I

1594

01:23:18,450 --> 01:23:15,050

thought that I notice that didn't make

1595

01:23:22,270 --> 01:23:18,460

for everyone that works for the DMV

1596

01:23:24,670 --> 01:23:22,280

behind the counters we're not wearing

1597

01:23:28,840 --> 01:23:24,680

protective Club we're not wearing

1598

01:23:31,240 --> 01:23:28,850

protective mask we're super happy looks

1599

01:23:35,860 --> 01:23:31,250

on all of the faces as I panned the room

1600

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,870

and sat there waiting for my turn and we

1601

01:23:40,279 --> 01:23:37,679

carried on conversations

1602

01:23:42,100 --> 01:23:40,289

or not he and be related and I'm

1603

01:23:45,379 --> 01:23:42,110

thinking for my question

1604

01:23:48,350 --> 01:23:45,389

what the hell if there's so much going

1605

01:23:50,029 --> 01:23:48,360

on here that is they're scaring the crap

1606

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:50,039

other people to get to hell I want to

1607

01:23:54,080 --> 01:23:51,840

build the hell out of line do everything

1608

01:23:55,939 --> 01:23:54,090

online we've had Chinese people in the

1609

01:23:57,379 --> 01:23:55,949

building you don't want to be here and

1610

01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:57,389

why were they so happy

1611

01:24:03,410 --> 01:24:00,239

carrying on superfluous conversations

1612

01:24:04,790 --> 01:24:03,420

which if I was in that situation I would

1613

01:24:05,899 --> 01:24:04,800

have said it okay thank you for the

1614

01:24:09,859 --> 01:24:05,909

money here's your paper

1615

01:24:11,929 --> 01:24:09,869

get the hell out of here what you know

1616

01:24:13,640 --> 01:24:11,939

what's not kind of told me it's like do

1617

01:24:21,169 --> 01:24:13,650

they know something that they're not

1618

01:24:22,489 --> 01:24:21,179

loving like no I'm sorry well and and I

1619

01:24:24,949 --> 01:24:22,499

think that's a really good point and

1620

01:24:27,529 --> 01:24:24,959

that's a really good observation you

1621

01:24:31,609 --> 01:24:27,539

never know I mean with the people at the

1622

01:24:34,219 --> 01:24:31,619

DMV be privy possibly yeah yeah probably

1623

01:24:36,919 --> 01:24:34,229

that's a good observation but you're an

1624

01:24:42,939 --> 01:24:36,929

observer Mike and I appreciate that and

1625

01:24:55,759 --> 01:24:45,529

my opinion is it's a good observation

1626

01:24:58,129 --> 01:24:55,769

and they happy Mike and enjoy enjoy the

1627

01:25:02,449 --> 01:24:58,139

rest of your night my friend love you

1628

01:25:03,049 --> 01:25:02,459

guys go back go back elite Appy thank

1629

01:25:07,699 --> 01:25:03,059

you Mike

1630

01:25:10,279 --> 01:25:07,709

that's Mike from Point Dume and yeah

1631

01:25:13,399 --> 01:25:10,289

people at the DMV are oblivious or

1632

01:25:14,899 --> 01:25:13,409

acting oblivious isn't that interesting

1633

01:25:17,120 --> 01:25:14,909

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1634

01:25:19,370 --> 01:25:17,130

calling hi do you mean this is Steve

1635

01:25:22,879 --> 01:25:19,380

from Vegas hey Steve from Vegas how are

1636

01:25:26,089 --> 01:25:22,889

you man good good my friend I've been

1637

01:25:28,160 --> 01:25:26,099

doing some research on an incident that

1638

01:25:30,140 --> 01:25:28,170

happened in LA about maybe three four

1639

01:25:35,689 --> 01:25:30,150

years ago do you remember those black

1640

01:25:37,729 --> 01:25:35,699

helicopters cool we lost you Steve man

1641

01:25:41,509 --> 01:25:37,739

that's unfortunate Steve call back we'll

1642

01:25:42,949 --> 01:25:41,519

get you to the front of the line hi hi

1643

01:25:46,549 --> 01:25:42,959

you're live on fade to black who's

1644

01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:49,490

hi your live on fade to black Jill hi

1645

01:25:55,160 --> 01:25:52,920

Rachel how are you I'm good Rachel I'm

1646

01:25:59,979 --> 01:25:55,170

calling from New York hi Rachel

1647

01:26:01,640 --> 01:25:59,989

everything good everything is well yeah

1648

01:26:03,799 --> 01:26:01,650

what's on your mind

1649

01:26:06,439 --> 01:26:03,809

yeah yeah you guys are in ground zero

1650

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:06,449

right now what's on your mind tonight we

1651  
01:26:11,450 --> 01:26:09,300  
are we are at ground zero well I'm a

1652  
01:26:15,470 --> 01:26:11,460  
flight attendant and I'm based in New

1653  
01:26:17,620 --> 01:26:15,480  
York and so things are very interesting

1654  
01:26:22,250 --> 01:26:17,630  
for us right now

1655  
01:26:24,020 --> 01:26:22,260  
what airline what airline that's okay

1656  
01:26:35,899 --> 01:26:24,030  
nobody knows you didn't give your last

1657  
01:26:38,510 --> 01:26:35,909  
name okay JetBlue I'm not gonna say my

1658  
01:26:42,830 --> 01:26:38,520  
last name no that's okay how close are

1659  
01:26:46,879 --> 01:26:42,840  
you to New York City I am in Manhattan

1660  
01:26:48,649 --> 01:26:46,889  
oh no way all right give us give us the

1661  
01:26:50,299 --> 01:26:48,659  
report from the front lines I'm looking

1662  
01:26:54,439 --> 01:26:50,309  
at a bunch of pictures and I saw some

1663  
01:26:57,709 --> 01:26:54,449

stuff today very interesting and and by

1664

01:27:00,129 --> 01:26:57,719

the way we feel for you our thoughts are

1665

01:27:03,529 --> 01:27:00,139

with you New York City is is absolutely

1666

01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:03,539

insane right now and it's it's my

1667

01:27:09,439 --> 01:27:05,760

favorite city in the world favorite city

1668

01:27:11,930 --> 01:27:09,449

never shuts down best food best people

1669

01:27:16,729 --> 01:27:11,940

best museums best restaurants best

1670

01:27:19,609 --> 01:27:16,739

nightlife bets sidewalks best kosher hot

1671

01:27:23,479 --> 01:27:19,619

dogs everything I Love New York

1672

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:23,489

man so there you go all right so how you

1673

01:27:30,129 --> 01:27:28,320

guys getting along okay okay but it's a

1674

01:27:33,109 --> 01:27:30,139

little scary I mean for me personally

1675

01:27:35,390 --> 01:27:33,119

just because I'm with the airlines and

1676

01:27:39,979 --> 01:27:35,400

I'm living in New York it's extra

1677

01:27:43,399 --> 01:27:39,989

intense but I'm still reporting to work

1678

01:27:46,459 --> 01:27:43,409

I have a paycheck which is right where

1679

01:27:49,819 --> 01:27:46,469

it's still concerned with you know the

1680

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:49,829

virus and and precautions you know with

1681

01:27:58,549 --> 01:27:55,440

that crazy thing is is two years ago I

1682

01:28:00,320 --> 01:27:58,559

had a psychic reading this woman that I

1683

01:28:06,250 --> 01:28:00,330

would go to often and she

1684

01:28:10,010 --> 01:28:06,260

did warn me that my airline job would be

1685

01:28:12,260 --> 01:28:10,020

affected by something global at some

1686

01:28:17,150 --> 01:28:12,270

point and she said it was going to be

1687

01:28:18,650 --> 01:28:17,160

not a terrorist attack but something she

1688

01:28:21,440 --> 01:28:18,660

was vague about it that she said you're

1689

01:28:24,710 --> 01:28:21,450

gonna be your job the airlines on a

1690

01:28:27,080 --> 01:28:24,720

global you know it's gonna be affected

1691

01:28:29,450 --> 01:28:27,090

and I kind of took it with a grain of

1692

01:28:31,370 --> 01:28:29,460

salt and like okay I'll file that file

1693

01:28:34,910 --> 01:28:31,380

that away in my brain and then all of a

1694

01:28:37,670 --> 01:28:34,920

sudden now I'm like wow she was spot-on

1695

01:28:43,670 --> 01:28:37,680

well she's not spot-on yet because you

1696

01:28:47,240 --> 01:28:43,680

still have a paycheck spot-on yet he

1697

01:28:50,840 --> 01:28:47,250

can't say spot-on you can't you can't do

1698

01:28:54,290 --> 01:28:50,850

that and and and psychics are fun and

1699

01:28:56,900 --> 01:28:54,300

tarot cards are fun and all of that but

1700

01:28:59,660 --> 01:28:56,910

that's just entertainment okay it's just

1701

01:29:01,850 --> 01:28:59,670

entertainment so if it goes to the next

1702

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:01,860

level Rachel I want you to call me back

1703

01:29:06,560 --> 01:29:05,040

and then say she's spot on right right

1704

01:29:08,540 --> 01:29:06,570

right

1705

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,550

see I just try to be the voice of reason

1706

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:10,800

that's all just try to be the voice of

1707

01:29:18,800 --> 01:29:15,360

reason and okay so but really quick I've

1708

01:29:22,460 --> 01:29:18,810

got about a minute what are the streets

1709

01:29:26,240 --> 01:29:22,470

like I does it feel different is it what

1710

01:29:30,500 --> 01:29:26,250

the media is saying to us it's deserted

1711

01:29:32,720 --> 01:29:30,510

and empty and last night they were a

1712

01:29:37,340 --> 01:29:32,730

couple of guys on out on the street and

1713

01:29:42,710 --> 01:29:37,350

a cop car came by and told them with

1714

01:29:44,810 --> 01:29:42,720

their speaker like to go home like yeah

1715

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:44,820

like it it's empty

1716

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:48,960

all the shops are closed even though not

1717

01:29:55,640 --> 01:29:51,600

yeah everything's shut down how bizarre

1718

01:29:58,940 --> 01:29:55,650

is that because the one thing about New

1719

01:30:00,830 --> 01:29:58,950

York is 10 o'clock at night loving

1720

01:30:03,170 --> 01:30:00,840

o'clock at night 12 o'clock at night

1721

01:30:06,380 --> 01:30:03,180

you're in whether it's a hotel or your

1722

01:30:09,560 --> 01:30:06,390

apartment or whatever and you hear stuff

1723

01:30:11,720 --> 01:30:09,570

going on right you hear the garbage

1724

01:30:13,760 --> 01:30:11,730

trucks you hear the loading docks you

1725

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:13,770

hear the trucks pulling up that's

1726

01:30:20,120 --> 01:30:17,760

z 24/7 and if all of that is is not

1727

01:30:21,860 --> 01:30:20,130

happening it's just got to be eerie

1728

01:30:24,890 --> 01:30:21,870

because you're used to it

1729

01:30:30,620 --> 01:30:24,900

just 365 days a year it never stops

1730

01:30:33,140 --> 01:30:30,630

yeah yeah exactly what about the hot dog

1731

01:30:37,820 --> 01:30:33,150

carts are those gone - no they're all

1732

01:30:39,770 --> 01:30:37,830

gone you know that's Armageddon when

1733

01:30:49,300 --> 01:30:39,780

that one of those what do they what do

1734

01:30:57,650 --> 01:30:54,620

they're gone that's when that's when the

1735

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:57,660

alarm bells go off it's true I just hope

1736

01:31:03,400 --> 01:30:59,760

the subways are working on Saturday so I

1737

01:31:06,740 --> 01:31:03,410

can go to the airport and and fly out

1738

01:31:08,990 --> 01:31:06,750

Rachel be safe out there you guys have a

1739

01:31:11,690 --> 01:31:09,000

lot of challenges out there in front of

1740

01:31:14,420 --> 01:31:11,700

you but your job and everything else be

1741

01:31:16,990 --> 01:31:14,430

safe we need you and so go do your thing

1742

01:31:21,320 --> 01:31:17,000

and check back in with this will you

1743

01:31:24,730 --> 01:31:21,330

thank you so much thank you Rachel

1744

01:31:27,050 --> 01:31:24,740

calling in from Manhattan with a

1745

01:31:29,000 --> 01:31:27,060

first-hand report thank you for that

1746

01:31:31,700 --> 01:31:29,010

Rachel this is fade to black

1747

01:31:34,430 --> 01:31:31,710

I'm your host Jimmy Church it's open

1748

01:31:37,700 --> 01:31:34,440

lines all night long seven four seven

1749

01:31:39,530 --> 01:31:37,710

two two eight two zero five one seven

1750

01:31:41,810 --> 01:31:39,540

four seven two two eight two zero five

1751  
01:31:46,530 --> 01:31:41,820  
one more of your phone calls are next

1752  
01:31:46,540 --> 01:31:56,379  
[Music]

1753  
01:32:02,589 --> 01:31:59,560  
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1754  
01:32:05,089 --> 01:32:02,599  
you're listening to faint and black

1755  
01:32:07,939 --> 01:32:05,099  
always on the edge of the hottest

1756  
01:32:08,720 --> 01:32:07,949  
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1757  
01:32:26,209 --> 01:32:08,730  
to black

1758  
01:32:28,970 --> 01:32:26,219  
stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1759  
01:32:31,280 --> 01:32:28,980  
official fade or not of course you do

1760  
01:32:33,500 --> 01:32:31,290  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1761  
01:32:36,110 --> 01:32:33,510  
just go to our membership section at

1762  
01:32:37,330 --> 01:32:36,120  
Jimmy Church radio.com

1763  
01:32:40,120 --> 01:32:37,340

[Music]

1764

01:32:42,919 --> 01:32:40,130

introducing the new surfer music app

1765

01:32:46,459 --> 01:32:42,929

listen fade or not you know I love my

1766

01:32:49,399 --> 01:32:46,469

music this is my go-to for all things

1767

01:32:51,680 --> 01:32:49,409

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1768

01:32:53,870 --> 01:32:51,690

concept of music listening surfer is

1769

01:32:55,669 --> 01:32:53,880

free providing unlimited access to

1770

01:32:57,979 --> 01:32:55,679

thousands of live streaming radio

1771

01:32:59,930 --> 01:32:57,989

stations surfer is an exciting

1772

01:33:02,390 --> 01:32:59,940

interactive listening experience

1773

01:33:05,240 --> 01:33:02,400

discovery and surprise of built right in

1774

01:33:07,970 --> 01:33:05,250

surfer is your destination to discover

1775

01:33:10,459 --> 01:33:07,980

and rediscover great live streaming

1776

01:33:12,680 --> 01:33:10,469

music it features high quality audio

1777

01:33:14,359 --> 01:33:12,690

streams free access to music from

1778

01:33:17,180 --> 01:33:14,369

thousands of live streaming radio

1779

01:33:19,879 --> 01:33:17,190

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1780

01:33:21,560 --> 01:33:19,889

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1781

01:33:23,870 --> 01:33:21,570

you can also select your favorite

1782

01:33:26,810 --> 01:33:23,880

channels get it at the Apple app

1783

01:33:29,240 --> 01:33:26,820

or or google play just search surfer

1784

01:33:31,879 --> 01:33:29,250

music or click on the surfer banner at

1785

01:33:37,760 --> 01:33:31,889

Jimmy Church radio calm go back Lee

1786

01:33:41,180 --> 01:33:37,770

taffy so you love talk radio then you'll

1787

01:33:44,209 --> 01:33:41,190

love talk stream live calm talk stream

1788

01:33:46,430 --> 01:33:44,219

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1789

01:33:48,560 --> 01:33:46,440

streaming talk shows find your favorite

1790

01:33:51,320 --> 01:33:48,570

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1791

01:33:53,360 --> 01:33:51,330

free readily available online or on

1792

01:33:55,490 --> 01:33:53,370

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1793

01:33:57,530 --> 01:33:55,500

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1794

01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:57,540

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1795

01:34:02,450 --> 01:34:00,960

just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

1796

01:34:07,399 --> 01:34:02,460

to download the free apps from Google

1797

01:34:10,939 --> 01:34:07,409

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1798

01:34:18,590 --> 01:34:10,949

to us and we listen to you so does the

1799

01:34:20,510 --> 01:34:18,600

CIA GRA radio.com if you have hard water

1800

01:34:22,399 --> 01:34:20,520

the lime scale not only leaves white

1801  
01:34:24,530 --> 01:34:22,409  
spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1802  
01:34:26,660 --> 01:34:24,540  
appliances costing you hundreds of

1803  
01:34:28,550 --> 01:34:26,670  
dollars in energy and where eliminate

1804  
01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,560  
limescale and other water issues like

1805  
01:34:32,750 --> 01:34:30,719  
brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1806  
01:34:34,910 --> 01:34:32,760  
care water products available from wave

1807  
01:34:36,919 --> 01:34:34,920  
home solutions waves affordable water

1808  
01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,929  
systems don't use salts or chemicals

1809  
01:34:41,180 --> 01:34:38,880  
you'll love the way your water tastes

1810  
01:34:43,520 --> 01:34:41,190  
smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1811  
01:34:47,870 --> 01:34:43,530  
for more information go to best water 1

1812  
01:34:50,330 --> 01:34:47,880  
2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1813  
01:34:52,970 --> 01:34:50,340

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1814

01:34:56,180 --> 01:34:52,980

you love the new paranormal radio app

1815

01:34:58,100 --> 01:34:56,190

from talk stream live you'll find a

1816

01:35:01,490 --> 01:34:58,110

great selection of talk shows covering

1817

01:35:03,890 --> 01:35:01,500

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1818

01:35:06,140 --> 01:35:03,900

more download the paranormal radio app

1819

01:35:07,720 --> 01:35:06,150

now and start listening to the very best

1820

01:35:09,890 --> 01:35:07,730

in paranormal talk entertainment

1821

01:35:12,260 --> 01:35:09,900

including the network you're listening

1822

01:35:15,439 --> 01:35:12,270

to right now the paranormal radio app

1823

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:15,449

free in Google Play and the iOS app

1824

01:35:22,060 --> 01:35:20,000

store you are listening to fate

1825

01:35:27,310 --> 01:35:22,070

black with Jimmy Church on the game

1826  
01:35:29,380 --> 01:35:27,320  
changer Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1827  
01:35:32,320 --> 01:35:29,390  
listening to Jimmy Church this is

1828  
01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:32,330  
revolution the revolution will not be

1829  
01:36:20,250 --> 01:36:16,180  
[Music]

1830  
01:36:25,959 --> 01:36:22,950  
welcome back fade to black

1831  
01:36:29,920 --> 01:36:25,969  
it's a Wednesday night Fator night Seder

1832  
01:36:32,830 --> 01:36:29,930  
night is tonight's coup man the phones

1833  
01:36:34,180 --> 01:36:32,840  
are jammed 7 for 72 to a 2:05 wondering

1834  
01:36:36,910 --> 01:36:34,190  
try to get through but everything is

1835  
01:36:42,040 --> 01:36:36,920  
everything is jammed up but I'm gonna

1836  
01:36:45,550 --> 01:36:42,050  
say this really quick hot dog carts are

1837  
01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:45,560  
gone in New York City that's DEFCON 5

1838  
01:36:54,160 --> 01:36:50,080

that's all you need it's all you need

1839

01:36:56,200 --> 01:36:54,170

and huh Rita and I went to New York a

1840

01:36:59,979 --> 01:36:56,210

couple of years ago and spent a week

1841

01:37:01,360 --> 01:36:59,989

there and we lived off that those hot

1842

01:37:03,040 --> 01:37:01,370

dog carts are the best I don't care what

1843

01:37:08,020 --> 01:37:03,050

anybody says you know and and they're

1844

01:37:09,400 --> 01:37:08,030

lined up everywhere kept us alive let's

1845

01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:09,410

go back to the phones how your live on

1846

01:37:17,020 --> 01:37:14,800

fade to black who's calling your live

1847

01:37:21,250 --> 01:37:17,030

three Jimmy yes

1848

01:37:26,020 --> 01:37:21,260

oh sorry update from North Carolina

1849

01:37:26,800 --> 01:37:26,030

salutations and greetings in Charlotte

1850

01:37:30,640 --> 01:37:26,810

North Carolina

1851  
01:37:35,229 --> 01:37:30,650  
tomorrow morning they're issuing a stay

1852  
01:37:39,520 --> 01:37:35,239  
at home order at 8:00 a.m. the county

1853  
01:37:40,930 --> 01:37:39,530  
just north of Charlotte just had the

1854  
01:37:45,300 --> 01:37:40,940  
first two death

1855  
01:37:48,189 --> 01:37:45,310  
Tovah deaths and they're instituting

1856  
01:37:50,830 --> 01:37:48,199  
stay at home order as a 5:00 p.m.

1857  
01:37:53,979 --> 01:37:50,840  
tomorrow evening I thought you said 8:00

1858  
01:37:56,080 --> 01:37:53,989  
a.m. tomorrow morning yeah that was for

1859  
01:38:01,420 --> 01:37:56,090  
Charlotte oh it sounded just north of

1860  
01:38:04,150 --> 01:38:01,430  
that Oh happy what's your name David

1861  
01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:04,160  
David are you guys ready did you go do

1862  
01:38:12,670 --> 01:38:09,520  
some shopping I'm gonna I live just

1863  
01:38:15,870 --> 01:38:12,680

north of Charlotte so I'll get out and

1864

01:38:18,939 --> 01:38:15,880

do what I have to do before 5:00 a.m.

1865

01:38:21,850 --> 01:38:18,949

they really needed to Institute this a

1866

01:38:24,030 --> 01:38:21,860

lot sooner and then they did yeah yeah

1867

01:38:27,250 --> 01:38:24,040

you're Charlotte you're probably right

1868

01:38:32,200 --> 01:38:27,260

it's just people are not taking this

1869

01:38:37,350 --> 01:38:32,210

seriously and I just wonder you know

1870

01:38:42,480 --> 01:38:37,360

if it's going to be the next big cell of

1871

01:38:46,210 --> 01:38:42,490

infection like New Orleans and I was I

1872

01:38:49,330 --> 01:38:46,220

was watching Rachel Maddow last night

1873

01:38:52,900 --> 01:38:49,340

and something about these new

1874

01:38:54,610 --> 01:38:52,910

thermometers there tends to company that

1875

01:38:56,380 --> 01:38:54,620

transmits the information over the

1876

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:56,390

Internet

1877

01:39:02,560 --> 01:38:59,360

and they had a map of the United States

1878

01:39:05,530 --> 01:39:02,570

and it was actually showing New York and

1879

01:39:08,410 --> 01:39:05,540

it was glowing bright orange and then it

1880

01:39:11,050 --> 01:39:08,420

was showing New Orleans Parish and it

1881

01:39:12,730 --> 01:39:11,060

was glowing bright orange and I have

1882

01:39:14,290 --> 01:39:12,740

friends that live in Tampa that can

1883

01:39:18,160 --> 01:39:14,300

confirm this because I just talked to

1884

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:18,170

them a little while ago the whole state

1885

01:39:27,220 --> 01:39:22,400

of Florida was glowing bright orange so

1886

01:39:31,720 --> 01:39:27,230

and they're actually saying that the

1887

01:39:35,130 --> 01:39:31,730

next big hit is going to be this the

1888

01:39:41,440 --> 01:39:35,140

whole state of Florida man well and

1889

01:39:44,350 --> 01:39:41,450

again if we all just relax take a deep

1890

01:39:46,750 --> 01:39:44,360

breath stay at home for a couple of

1891

01:39:49,150 --> 01:39:46,760

weeks or a few weeks stay at home with

1892

01:39:52,210 --> 01:39:49,160

your family watch movies play some

1893

01:39:54,970 --> 01:39:52,220

guitar hang out with your dogs do

1894

01:39:58,360 --> 01:39:54,980

whatever have a little staycation that's

1895

01:40:02,170 --> 01:39:58,370

all we can get out and get in front of

1896

01:40:06,460 --> 01:40:02,180

this okay remember China rocketed up to

1897

01:40:10,300 --> 01:40:06,470

81 thousand cases and stopped right in

1898

01:40:13,990 --> 01:40:10,310

its tracks and it's they've been at

1899

01:40:15,010 --> 01:40:14,000

81,000 now for almost two weeks eighty

1900

01:40:19,180 --> 01:40:15,020

thousand

1901

01:40:20,380 --> 01:40:19,190

eighty-one and that's you know we can do

1902

01:40:22,660 --> 01:40:20,390

the very same thing

1903

01:40:25,470 --> 01:40:22,670

so just everybody to all they got to do

1904

01:40:30,490 --> 01:40:25,480

is just do our part right from the very

1905

01:40:33,670 --> 01:40:30,500

the very foundation of of the United

1906

01:40:35,950 --> 01:40:33,680

States which is you and I right Stu our

1907

01:40:38,500 --> 01:40:35,960

part and let's get out in front of this

1908

01:40:40,690 --> 01:40:38,510

and and we'll have a great story to tell

1909

01:40:44,080 --> 01:40:40,700

our grandkids okay and that's the way

1910

01:40:45,520 --> 01:40:44,090

that I look at it David and it's not

1911

01:40:50,920 --> 01:40:45,530

doom and gloom yet

1912

01:40:52,840 --> 01:40:50,930

it's not and that's the numbers are seem

1913

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:52,850

like they're crazy but you know it's

1914

01:40:57,370 --> 01:40:55,520

it's we just have to do our part that's

1915

01:40:59,560 --> 01:40:57,380

it and then we'll worry about the

1916

01:41:02,640 --> 01:40:59,570

economy later we've got some checks

1917

01:41:05,650 --> 01:41:02,650

coming in the mail in three weeks and

1918

01:41:09,190 --> 01:41:05,660

you know alleviate some of the the

1919

01:41:10,810 --> 01:41:09,200

harshness that is going on the the stock

1920

01:41:12,340 --> 01:41:10,820

market went back up again today that

1921

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:12,350

doesn't help the people that are out of

1922

01:41:17,590 --> 01:41:14,480

work it doesn't help anybody that has

1923

01:41:20,080 --> 01:41:17,600

lost a loved one it doesn't and and I

1924

01:41:24,160 --> 01:41:20,090

get that but we have a situation in

1925

01:41:27,760 --> 01:41:24,170

front of us that could potentially get

1926

01:41:29,770 --> 01:41:27,770

out of control so let's just stay

1927

01:41:31,630 --> 01:41:29,780

in front of it David and it will be okay

1928

01:41:33,940 --> 01:41:31,640

you know and then you're gonna call me

1929

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:33,950

in a couple of weeks ago oh man Church

1930

01:41:40,530 --> 01:41:37,520

whoo man we dodged a bullet right and

1931

01:41:47,260 --> 01:41:40,540

don't you want to have that phone call

1932

01:41:49,810 --> 01:41:47,270

first caller you by the way yeah go cook

1933

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:49,820

one and I'm gonna have my outlet tonight

1934

01:41:53,800 --> 01:41:51,920

man it's gonna be good I'll talk to you

1935

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:53,810

David be safe out there okay now go

1936

01:42:00,130 --> 01:41:56,000

usually men go and do a little shopping

1937

01:42:03,010 --> 01:42:00,140

and gobekli tepe you too man yeah thank

1938

01:42:06,130 --> 01:42:03,020

you so much that's David from North

1939

01:42:12,150 --> 01:42:06,140

Carolina checking in hi you're live on

1940

01:42:16,780 --> 01:42:12,160

fade to black who's calling you're live

1941

01:42:20,410 --> 01:42:16,790

three two one I hate to do this to

1942

01:42:25,450 --> 01:42:20,420

anybody all right let's go to the next

1943

01:42:29,110 --> 01:42:25,460

caller doo doo doo and it looks like my

1944

01:42:35,100 --> 01:42:29,120

phone system has just froze it up it has

1945

01:42:37,240 --> 01:42:35,110

just frozen up all right let's go here

1946

01:42:43,330 --> 01:42:37,250

hi you're live on faith the block who's

1947

01:42:46,150 --> 01:42:43,340

calling hi Jamie this is Alberto from

1948

01:42:46,600 --> 01:42:46,160

model Rey Mexico hey Roberto how are you

1949

01:42:50,080 --> 01:42:46,610

man

1950

01:42:53,110 --> 01:42:50,090

I'm doing very well I mean at the same

1951

01:42:56,440 --> 01:42:53,120

time I am a little bit sad about this

1952

01:42:58,990 --> 01:42:56,450

situation I mean the coronavirus we are

1953

01:43:03,460 --> 01:42:59,000

we are on kind of

1954

01:43:06,760 --> 01:43:03,470

19 right we are not we are not forced to

1955

01:43:09,400 --> 01:43:06,770

set up to stay at home but a

1956

01:43:13,150 --> 01:43:09,410

recommendation for the from the Mexican

1957

01:43:16,060 --> 01:43:13,160

government is first to work from home

1958

01:43:17,310 --> 01:43:16,070

the public and private the schools are

1959

01:43:21,970 --> 01:43:17,320

closed

1960

01:43:25,420 --> 01:43:21,980

many companies down here in Mexico where

1961

01:43:28,810 --> 01:43:25,430

we're asking to its employees to work

1962

01:43:33,160 --> 01:43:28,820

from home so that is the situation we

1963

01:43:34,780 --> 01:43:33,170

have more than 400 cases confirmed in

1964

01:43:40,180 --> 01:43:34,790

Mexico

1965

01:43:42,760 --> 01:43:40,190

six people death but in my opinion and

1966

01:43:47,680 --> 01:43:42,770

this is my theory about the current

1967

01:43:53,080 --> 01:43:47,690

virus is that where if first how

1968

01:43:57,480 --> 01:43:53,090

powerful is the mind you me and what did

1969

01:44:04,270 --> 01:44:02,650

yeah I know I hear ya bro I hear ya let

1970

01:44:06,940 --> 01:44:04,280

me ask you this I'm looking at the

1971

01:44:11,230 --> 01:44:06,950

Mexico numbers right here you write 405

1972

01:44:17,410 --> 01:44:11,240

cases only 5 deaths you've had four

1973

01:44:21,640 --> 01:44:17,420

recoveries and you've got 396 active

1974

01:44:24,240 --> 01:44:21,650

cases only one reported as serious so

1975

01:44:27,250 --> 01:44:24,250

that's that's really good news

1976

01:44:29,710 --> 01:44:27,260

very the very low numbers of Mexico I

1977

01:44:32,650 --> 01:44:29,720

wanted to ask you this Alberto I read

1978

01:44:35,980 --> 01:44:32,660

that the President of Mexico said today

1979

01:44:38,380 --> 01:44:35,990

that the power of the mind was going to

1980

01:44:43,530 --> 01:44:38,390

keep him from getting coronavirus right

1981

01:44:51,010 --> 01:44:47,580

yes also known as a highly in prejudice

1982

01:44:54,910 --> 01:44:51,020

always he recommends to give a heart to

1983

01:44:57,760 --> 01:44:54,920

everybody right right right right and so

1984

01:45:04,210 --> 01:44:57,770

that that's a that's a strange message

1985

01:45:06,700 --> 01:45:04,220

to the people right it isn't a strange

1986

01:45:09,220 --> 01:45:06,710

message what if what if coronavirus

1987

01:45:12,670 --> 01:45:09,230

doesn't it doesn't even exist and what

1988

01:45:15,520 --> 01:45:12,680

if the people that rule this world

1989

01:45:21,070 --> 01:45:15,530

what did they just want to measure a

1990

01:45:24,370 --> 01:45:21,080

kind of Mandela effect yeah different

1991

01:45:26,740 --> 01:45:24,380

countries yep yep yep I've seen they

1992

01:45:31,990 --> 01:45:26,750

have tried to measure that well um I I

1993

01:45:33,790 --> 01:45:32,000

saw a couple of comments out there in

1994

01:45:35,320 --> 01:45:33,800

social media and then I got I got two

1995

01:45:38,920 --> 01:45:35,330

emails I didn't get a bunch but I did

1996

01:45:43,780 --> 01:45:38,930

get to that ask me this question said

1997

01:45:46,480 --> 01:45:43,790

Jimmy do you personally know anybody

1998

01:45:48,280 --> 01:45:46,490

that has got coronavirus right and one

1999

01:45:51,460 --> 01:45:48,290

of those emails yeah one of those emails

2000

01:45:54,280 --> 01:45:51,470

I got last week and at that time they

2001

01:45:56,500 --> 01:45:54,290

didn't know anybody and it made me jido

2002

01:45:58,780 --> 01:45:56,510

pause stop and think about this for a

2003

01:46:02,010 --> 01:45:58,790

second well yeah I don't know anybody

2004

01:46:05,950 --> 01:46:02,020

well that's not the case today I do I do

2005

01:46:11,050 --> 01:46:05,960

I do know a few people that that that

2006

01:46:13,780 --> 01:46:11,060

have it so that that changed that

2007

01:46:16,720 --> 01:46:13,790

dynamic but last week when I got that

2008

01:46:19,660 --> 01:46:16,730

email I was thinking like you right I

2009

01:46:24,220 --> 01:46:19,670

did I think that thought came in yeah I

2010

01:46:26,320 --> 01:46:24,230

don't know anybody with it oh yeah me

2011

01:46:28,930 --> 01:46:26,330

neither me neither I don't know about

2012

01:46:34,840 --> 01:46:28,940

every somebody that got infected by this

2013

01:46:39,060 --> 01:46:34,850

but not yet there's only 400 and right

2014

01:46:42,150 --> 01:46:39,070

and the thing is that according to the

2015

01:46:46,750 --> 01:46:42,160

to the health department in Mexico is

2016

01:46:51,540 --> 01:46:46,760

that he was forecasting that maybe in

2017

01:46:53,770 --> 01:46:51,550

June we may have more cases confirmed

2018

01:47:01,870 --> 01:46:53,780

yeah

2019

01:47:05,080 --> 01:47:01,880

opinion and and and I was and I was

2020

01:47:08,170 --> 01:47:05,090

wondering last week that I don't know if

2021

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:08,180

you remember that a few years ago in

2022

01:47:17,470 --> 01:47:11,600

Mexico we had the same situation but

2023

01:47:22,240 --> 01:47:17,480

with a different virus actually a virus

2024

01:47:25,210 --> 01:47:22,250

coming from from a pig maybe I don't I

2025

01:47:26,500 --> 01:47:25,220

don't recall but we have the same we

2026

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:26,510

have the same situation in

2027

01:47:32,320 --> 01:47:30,080

sico and it was the same the media was

2028

01:47:36,910 --> 01:47:32,330

reporting a lot of you know a lot of

2029

01:47:40,030 --> 01:47:36,920

numbers with people infected but I

2030

01:47:42,490 --> 01:47:40,040

didn't I didn't know that somebody close

2031

01:47:45,640 --> 01:47:42,500

to me got infected to be honest right

2032

01:47:48,370 --> 01:47:45,650

yeah well when we apply the faces to

2033

01:47:51,670 --> 01:47:48,380

this and certainly you can't go to New

2034

01:47:53,740 --> 01:47:51,680

York City right now and and and say what

2035

01:47:56,770 --> 01:47:53,750

you and I are talking about so we got to

2036

01:48:01,090 --> 01:47:56,780

put it into context but you know when it

2037

01:48:05,050 --> 01:48:01,100

was announced today that Jackson Browne

2038

01:48:07,120 --> 01:48:05,060

has got you know coronavirus you know

2039

01:48:09,220 --> 01:48:07,130

that kind of hits home and that puts a

2040

01:48:11,080 --> 01:48:09,230

face to it as opposed to these raw

2041

01:48:12,340 --> 01:48:11,090

numbers that are being posted you know

2042

01:48:14,830 --> 01:48:12,350

four hundred thousand three hundred

2043

01:48:16,030 --> 01:48:14,840

thousand seventy thousand and you see

2044

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:16,040

these numbers but you don't have the

2045

01:48:24,910 --> 01:48:20,320

faces tied to it Jackson Browne oh man

2046

01:48:26,920 --> 01:48:24,920

you know and Il drew salba right and Tom

2047

01:48:30,400 --> 01:48:26,930

Hanks these are these are people that we

2048

01:48:32,620 --> 01:48:30,410

know these are faces that we know and I

2049

01:48:36,880 --> 01:48:32,630

do find one thing interesting though

2050

01:48:40,210 --> 01:48:36,890

with it Alberto and and and I don't want

2051  
01:48:45,520 --> 01:48:40,220  
to sound insensitive here but okay no

2052  
01:48:48,700 --> 01:48:45,530  
Powell is it that coronavirus it's one

2053  
01:48:50,830 --> 01:48:48,710  
thing to get into a crowd or people that

2054  
01:48:52,810 --> 01:48:50,840  
are shopping malls or walking the street

2055  
01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:52,820  
you know you and I walking or you know I

2056  
01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:54,800  
can't I can see how you and I could get

2057  
01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:00,320  
it but but but Jackson Browne or Idris

2058  
01:49:09,550 --> 01:49:04,480  
Alba who are they running around with

2059  
01:49:12,010 --> 01:49:09,560  
how did Tom Hanks get it in Australia

2060  
01:49:13,690 --> 01:49:12,020  
went back then nobody had it in

2061  
01:49:15,010 --> 01:49:13,700  
Australia there's like a hundred cases

2062  
01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:15,020  
in the entire country

2063  
01:49:22,150 --> 01:49:19,280

how does Tom hang is yeah yes that's

2064

01:49:25,570 --> 01:49:22,160

right a Jamie this is this is a common

2065

01:49:29,560 --> 01:49:25,580

practice from the media they show you a

2066

01:49:32,860 --> 01:49:29,570

very popular people show it in infected

2067

01:49:35,590 --> 01:49:32,870

just to scare the crap out of you all

2068

01:49:39,100 --> 01:49:35,600

right that's right in order to this is

2069

01:49:40,239 --> 01:49:39,110

not about the population control the I

2070

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:40,249

mean population

2071

01:49:47,649 --> 01:49:43,360

in my opinion is part of this scenario

2072

01:49:51,489 --> 01:49:47,659

however and and and and I heard you last

2073

01:49:56,080 --> 01:49:51,499

week saying that population control was

2074

01:49:56,469 --> 01:49:56,090

not very efficient not in scary I agree

2075

01:50:05,399 --> 01:49:56,479

with that

2076

01:50:07,600 --> 01:50:05,409

yeah you know what's funny Alberto right

2077

01:50:09,310 --> 01:50:07,610

Americans Americans are going to be

2078

01:50:13,779 --> 01:50:09,320

coming to Mexico you're going to have to

2079

01:50:19,209 --> 01:50:13,789

build a wall to keep us out we're coming

2080

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:19,219

for you man we're coming to the safe

2081

01:50:28,120 --> 01:50:22,159

zone I'm going to Monterrey I'm gonna

2082

01:50:30,219 --> 01:50:28,130

hang out with you welcome every time you

2083

01:50:31,899 --> 01:50:30,229

want to come to modern Mexico you are

2084

01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:31,909

welcome buddy yeah thank you so much

2085

01:50:37,810 --> 01:50:35,119

Alberto be safe down there and take care

2086

01:50:41,700 --> 01:50:37,820

of your family give me give me with your

2087

01:50:43,149 --> 01:50:41,710

accent man give me a gobekli tepe

2088

01:50:47,049 --> 01:50:43,159

gobekli tepe

2089

01:50:49,979 --> 01:50:47,059

perfect there you go Alberto be safe out

2090

01:50:52,779 --> 01:50:49,989

there my man thank you so much thank you

2091

01:50:56,469 --> 01:50:52,789

yeah there you go

2092

01:50:56,739 --> 01:50:56,479

Mexico's gonna build that wall just say

2093

01:50:59,859 --> 01:50:56,749

it

2094

01:51:01,629 --> 01:50:59,869

they got 405 cases down there in the

2095

01:51:05,589 --> 01:51:01,639

entire country

2096

01:51:06,640 --> 01:51:05,599

right and and the curve is flat let's go

2097

01:51:10,540 --> 01:51:06,650

back to the phones hi you're live on

2098

01:51:14,399 --> 01:51:10,550

fade to black who's calling Jerry Morgan

2099

01:51:17,950 --> 01:51:14,409

hey Gary from Oregon how are you man I

2100

01:51:21,939 --> 01:51:17,960

am I'm talking to you so everything is

2101  
01:51:25,839 --> 01:51:21,949  
great oh hey it was a great interview

2102  
01:51:26,830 --> 01:51:25,849  
with David Ike Ike yeah was he's the

2103  
01:51:30,669 --> 01:51:26,840  
best man

2104  
01:51:34,450 --> 01:51:30,679  
he's the best learned a little bit of

2105  
01:51:39,549 --> 01:51:34,460  
stuff you know I never get to call it

2106  
01:51:42,129 --> 01:51:39,559  
just well now I'm at home right it's one

2107  
01:51:44,830 --> 01:51:42,139  
of those things where help we're all

2108  
01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:44,840  
safe and I hope we get all through this

2109  
01:51:48,520 --> 01:51:47,119  
but one of the things I wanted to talk

2110  
01:51:53,119 --> 01:51:48,530  
about I've heard you talk about you're

2111  
01:51:56,839 --> 01:51:53,129  
done with T PSA uh-huh yeah

2112  
01:52:01,459 --> 01:51:56,849  
but I've never been able to call in and

2113  
01:52:04,819 --> 01:52:01,469

I what when they when those guys got on

2114

01:52:06,739 --> 01:52:04,829

stage and Steve Justice sat there and

2115

01:52:11,080 --> 01:52:06,749

said I want to make one of these

2116

01:52:14,299 --> 01:52:11,090

machines that he had up on that stage

2117

01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:14,309

I've been fascinated with that since

2118

01:52:20,810 --> 01:52:17,760

that day why do you think he would quit

2119

01:52:24,919 --> 01:52:20,820

at retire from stock works and even

2120

01:52:27,319 --> 01:52:24,929

involve himself with this coming from an

2121

01:52:30,290 --> 01:52:27,329

organization that was you know been

2122

01:52:32,089 --> 01:52:30,300

mastered by Ben rich who has all these

2123

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:32,099

other quotes that meets all the

2124

01:52:37,849 --> 01:52:35,119

ecologists know about mm-hmm

2125

01:52:41,330 --> 01:52:37,859

do you think he's got it figured out and

2126  
01:52:45,770 --> 01:52:41,340  
he just needs the funding to do it you

2127  
01:52:50,619 --> 01:52:45,780  
know my opinion on that doesn't really

2128  
01:52:55,520 --> 01:52:50,629  
matter too much I would really

2129  
01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:55,530  
appreciate if Steve who I have a lot of

2130  
01:52:59,149 --> 01:52:57,119  
respect for and you know that he has

2131  
01:53:02,209 --> 01:52:59,159  
seen things and done things that you and

2132  
01:53:05,540 --> 01:53:02,219  
I know absolutely nothing about and that

2133  
01:53:08,839 --> 01:53:05,550  
that's just a fact but I it would be

2134  
01:53:10,459 --> 01:53:08,849  
great if he would come out and and have

2135  
01:53:13,339 --> 01:53:10,469  
a conversation with somebody and do an

2136  
01:53:16,009 --> 01:53:13,349  
interview because these kinds of

2137  
01:53:19,009 --> 01:53:16,019  
questions could be answered and you're

2138  
01:53:24,169 --> 01:53:19,019

asking an honest question an honest

2139

01:53:29,899 --> 01:53:24,179

question is there see a guy like I don't

2140

01:53:34,189 --> 01:53:29,909

know I doesn't Gary and I totally get

2141

01:53:36,349 --> 01:53:34,199

that and remember that tts a established

2142

01:53:37,609 --> 01:53:36,359

what four different divisions you know

2143

01:53:39,619 --> 01:53:37,619

the entertainment division the

2144

01:53:40,759 --> 01:53:39,629

technology division and the Science

2145

01:53:44,599 --> 01:53:40,769

Division you know these different

2146

01:53:47,929 --> 01:53:44,609

divisions and Steve justice was going to

2147

01:53:50,899 --> 01:53:47,939

or is heading up one division and

2148

01:53:53,959 --> 01:53:50,909

they're gonna be building you know with

2149

01:53:56,509 --> 01:53:53,969

alien technology and anti-gravity public

2150

01:53:58,279 --> 01:53:56,519

transport airplane to zip us around the

2151  
01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:58,289  
world in twenty minutes or whatever it

2152  
01:54:06,620 --> 01:54:01,199  
is you know it doesn't matter but is is

2153  
01:54:09,649 --> 01:54:06,630  
that kind of research actually going on

2154  
01:54:13,520 --> 01:54:09,659  
are they going down to Escondido or

2155  
01:54:15,770 --> 01:54:13,530  
wherever t TSA is based out of you know

2156  
01:54:18,680 --> 01:54:15,780  
down in San Diego are they getting

2157  
01:54:20,839 --> 01:54:18,690  
together at the T TSA offices you know

2158  
01:54:24,439 --> 01:54:20,849  
spreading blue prints out and and

2159  
01:54:26,540 --> 01:54:24,449  
looking at CAD designs on a screen with

2160  
01:54:29,689 --> 01:54:26,550  
alien technology being powered by

2161  
01:54:31,310 --> 01:54:29,699  
element 115 I don't know is that

2162  
01:54:36,859 --> 01:54:31,320  
actually going on

2163  
01:54:40,819 --> 01:54:36,869

I would I would tend to think no it's

2164

01:54:44,540 --> 01:54:40,829

not and but that's that's just me if

2165

01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:44,550

they are I would hope that they would

2166

01:54:48,140 --> 01:54:46,560

tell us about the exciting research in

2167

01:54:50,180 --> 01:54:48,150

the progress that they are they are

2168

01:54:53,689 --> 01:54:50,190

doing with that division of the company

2169

01:54:57,560 --> 01:54:53,699

you know and that's why when I say that

2170

01:54:59,930 --> 01:54:57,570

I've checked out of T TSA when when the

2171

01:55:01,700 --> 01:54:59,940

news breaks I'll report on it but I'm

2172

01:55:05,379 --> 01:55:01,710

not going to chase the story anymore I

2173

01:55:08,479 --> 01:55:05,389

just don't have the time or the energy

2174

01:55:11,300 --> 01:55:08,489

yeah well I think he's probably hit a

2175

01:55:14,720 --> 01:55:11,310

roadblock with trying to get if it's

2176

01:55:16,160 --> 01:55:14,730

there and they've already done it and he

2177

01:55:18,800 --> 01:55:16,170

just wants to get it into the white

2178

01:55:20,660 --> 01:55:18,810

world he's probably just hit him they

2179

01:55:25,310 --> 01:55:20,670

probably hit a roadblock with funding

2180

01:55:26,959 --> 01:55:25,320

and and getting that right technology to

2181

01:55:33,140 --> 01:55:26,969

the point where they can work with it

2182

01:55:35,660 --> 01:55:33,150

possibly but I I mean I did it it for me

2183

01:55:38,839 --> 01:55:35,670

it was like a telltale sign that that

2184

01:55:42,439 --> 01:55:38,849

they've got this figured out because why

2185

01:55:45,530 --> 01:55:42,449

why would he even bother unless he was

2186

01:55:48,800 --> 01:55:45,540

counting on gyms and semi van or Chris

2187

01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:48,810

melon to be able to backdoor channel the

2188

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:51,599

funny funding for it right and that's

2189

01:55:57,140 --> 01:55:55,199

part of it and I certainly and I haven't

2190

01:55:59,660 --> 01:55:57,150

gone back you know Gary I'm gonna be

2191

01:56:02,240 --> 01:55:59,670

very straight with you and everybody

2192

01:56:05,060 --> 01:56:02,250

that's listening right now I haven't

2193

01:56:10,700 --> 01:56:05,070

gone back and looked into the details of

2194

01:56:13,729 --> 01:56:10,710

TTS I in probably six months I haven't I

2195

01:56:17,359 --> 01:56:13,739

haven't I when I said that I checked out

2196

01:56:19,500 --> 01:56:17,369

I checked out and and that's that's it

2197

01:56:22,259 --> 01:56:19,510

so I have no idea

2198

01:56:25,080 --> 01:56:22,269

one of the things I am sure that they

2199

01:56:29,370 --> 01:56:25,090

counted on was that when they went

2200

01:56:32,250 --> 01:56:29,380

public back in 2017 that they were gonna

2201

01:56:35,310 --> 01:56:32,260

have a hundred million dollars or two

2202

01:56:37,140 --> 01:56:35,320

hundred million dollars of stock sold

2203

01:56:38,879 --> 01:56:37,150

and they were gonna be able to go and do

2204

01:56:42,899 --> 01:56:38,889

whatever they wanted to do and that

2205

01:56:45,359 --> 01:56:42,909

quite frankly didn't happen and so the

2206

01:56:47,129 --> 01:56:45,369

opportunity just like you're saying to

2207

01:56:48,810 --> 01:56:47,139

raise funds and have those funds there

2208

01:56:52,979 --> 01:56:48,820

for that type of research and design and

2209

01:56:55,649 --> 01:56:52,989

development didn't happen but I I'm not

2210

01:56:57,839 --> 01:56:55,659

speaking from a position of knowledge I

2211

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:57,849

don't have any inside information I have

2212

01:57:03,930 --> 01:57:00,400

the same information that you do so and

2213

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,940

like I said if the story breaks I'll be

2214

01:57:08,040 --> 01:57:05,440

the first to talk about it right here

2215

01:57:10,109 --> 01:57:08,050

man I'll bring it to you if I get it all

2216

01:57:13,470 --> 01:57:10,119

right okay

2217

01:57:14,189 --> 01:57:13,480

hey Gary anyway hey Gary yeah right like

2218

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:14,199

your show

2219

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,440

hey Gary Gary how you guys doing up

2220

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:19,119

there in Oregon did you get your

2221

01:57:25,560 --> 01:57:20,800

shopping done you know what you're gonna

2222

01:57:28,410 --> 01:57:25,570

watch on Netflix tonight yeah I got

2223

01:57:32,520 --> 01:57:28,420

enough you know one of the stories one

2224

01:57:36,240 --> 01:57:32,530

of the things that about the TP crisis

2225

01:57:38,879 --> 01:57:36,250

why there sure should be selling some

2226

01:57:41,509 --> 01:57:38,889

bidets yeah I know I know I know

2227

01:57:44,910 --> 01:57:41,519

I was I was at I was at the market today

2228

01:57:46,529 --> 01:57:44,920

right and there was a sign on the door

2229

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:46,539

as I was walking in there's a major

2230

01:57:55,709 --> 01:57:52,320

supermarket said no toilet paper returns

2231

01:57:57,870 --> 01:57:55,719

how much toilet paper did they sell to

2232

01:58:00,600 --> 01:57:57,880

like these individuals right you know

2233

01:58:02,370 --> 01:58:00,610

and now they've got 30 cases of toilet

2234

01:58:07,080 --> 01:58:02,380

paper at home and they realize they only

2235

01:58:10,200 --> 01:58:07,090

need one for a year and they've been

2236

01:58:12,000 --> 01:58:10,210

tried to return and I can I'm telling

2237

01:58:15,240 --> 01:58:12,010

you I almost took a picture of the sign

2238

01:58:19,470 --> 01:58:15,250

no returns on toilet paper right there

2239

01:58:20,970 --> 01:58:19,480

big - it was big well what do you think

2240

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:20,980

of when you think of our game you think

2241

01:58:33,150 --> 01:58:24,719

probably rain and fishing right and weed

2242

01:58:34,830 --> 01:58:33,160

well okay all right but but anyway

2243

01:58:38,610 --> 01:58:34,840

just I mean they closed all the boat

2244

01:58:43,980 --> 01:58:38,620

ramps around here and and they've got a

2245

01:58:46,320 --> 01:58:43,990

lockdown and you can't go you're not in

2246

01:58:49,620 --> 01:58:46,330

you're not supposed to drive pass your

2247

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,630

home River basically but your home River

2248

01:58:53,580 --> 01:58:51,760

so you can't take the boat out because

2249

01:58:56,970 --> 01:58:53,590

they locked all the all the gates on

2250

01:58:59,160 --> 01:58:56,980

most boat ramps and then and then you're

2251

01:59:02,130 --> 01:58:59,170

not supposed to drive and be able to go

2252

01:59:05,760 --> 01:59:02,140

get a tank of gas you know you're

2253

01:59:10,580 --> 01:59:05,770

supposed to unnecessary travel so a lot

2254

01:59:15,900 --> 01:59:10,590

of our guides are business well and

2255

01:59:17,790 --> 01:59:15,910

that's so man that bums me out right and

2256

01:59:20,100 --> 01:59:17,800

that's the part that's the part of all

2257

01:59:23,160 --> 01:59:20,110

of this that that starts to get my blood

2258

01:59:24,780 --> 01:59:23,170

to boil going back to what David Icke

2259

01:59:27,660 --> 01:59:24,790

was talking about last night right a

2260

01:59:30,960 --> 01:59:27,670

reset of the economy and and the

2261

01:59:34,200 --> 01:59:30,970

harshness of it and and the puppet

2262

01:59:37,530 --> 01:59:34,210

masters doing this and that you know the

2263

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,540

numbers of coronavirus which no matter

2264

01:59:41,220 --> 01:59:39,520

what we have to take it serious we don't

2265

01:59:43,650 --> 01:59:41,230

have a choice there we have to take it

2266

01:59:47,340 --> 01:59:43,660

serious until it's over but the numbers

2267

01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:47,350

of coronavirus do they support shutting

2268

01:59:52,980 --> 01:59:49,840

down the world right do they support

2269

01:59:55,020 --> 01:59:52,990

that ah and so that's where we got to

2270

01:59:56,700 --> 01:59:55,030

put this into balance here a little bit

2271

01:59:59,160 --> 01:59:56,710

and look at one side and look at the

2272

02:00:01,920 --> 01:59:59,170

other and and try to figure this out and

2273

02:00:04,860 --> 02:00:01,930

I'm gonna stick to it we're not you can

2274

02:00:08,640 --> 02:00:04,870

go fishing with social distancing that's

2275

02:00:11,670 --> 02:00:08,650

absolutely well fish our men have been

2276

02:00:12,170 --> 02:00:11,680

practicing social distancing for 5,000

2277

02:00:16,370 --> 02:00:12,180

years

2278

02:00:19,140 --> 02:00:16,380

[Laughter]

2279

02:00:22,410 --> 02:00:19,150

hey Gary enjoy the rest of your night my

2280

02:00:25,640 --> 02:00:22,420

man we'll see you tomorrow give me a

2281

02:00:33,360 --> 02:00:29,550

thank you Gary Gary up in Oregon and

2282

02:00:35,310 --> 02:00:33,370

he's right man this spot on the money

2283

02:00:38,220 --> 02:00:35,320

and with that I got to take a quick

2284

02:00:39,480 --> 02:00:38,230

break let's get that in this is fade to

2285

02:00:41,460 --> 02:00:39,490

black I'm your host Jimmy Church

2286

02:00:45,330 --> 02:00:41,470

tonight's Fator night not tomorrow night

2287

02:00:46,250 --> 02:00:45,340

it is tonight seven four seven two two

2288

02:00:49,520 --> 02:00:46,260

eight two

2289

02:00:51,710 --> 02:00:49,530

zero five one seven four seven two two

2290

02:00:54,270 --> 02:00:51,720

eight two zero five one more of your

2291

02:00:58,620 --> 02:00:54,280

phone calls our next stay with us

2292

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:00,879

everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2293

02:01:11,580 --> 02:01:09,030

this is kera digital broadcasting

2294

02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:11,590

station Salt Lake City Utah

2295

02:01:16,860 --> 02:01:14,560

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2296

02:01:17,640 --> 02:01:16,870

very good with our health regiment until

2297

02:01:19,470 --> 02:01:17,650

it's too late

2298

02:01:21,300 --> 02:01:19,480

we don't put oil in the car until the

2299

02:01:24,090 --> 02:01:21,310

engine blows up when the body's out of

2300

02:01:25,290 --> 02:01:24,100

balance your health is not so good give

2301

02:01:27,930 --> 02:01:25,300

your body some love

2302

02:01:30,810 --> 02:01:27,940

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2303

02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:30,820

tea calm try our life change tea which

2304

02:01:35,640 --> 02:01:33,040

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2305

02:01:36,750 --> 02:01:35,650

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2306

02:01:38,940 --> 02:01:36,760

the body and balance

2307

02:01:41,580 --> 02:01:38,950

we also carry organic supplements to

2308

02:01:42,780 --> 02:01:41,590

help you get where you need to go so do

2309

02:01:45,090 --> 02:01:42,790

your body a favor

2310

02:01:48,630 --> 02:01:45,100

log on to get the tea calm that's get

2311

02:01:51,300 --> 02:01:48,640

the TTE a calm you can even visit our

2312

02:01:53,700 --> 02:01:51,310

sales page to save some dough does

2313

02:01:55,440 --> 02:01:53,710

anybody call money dough anymore anyway

2314

02:01:57,959 --> 02:01:55,450

if you're looking for short helpful

2315

02:01:59,729 --> 02:01:57,969

health tips go to youtube and punch in

2316

02:02:08,070 --> 02:01:59,739

health matters now

2317

02:02:10,530 --> 02:02:08,080

get the t-dot-com shop get balanced then

2318

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:10,540

learn some cool tips at health matters

2319

02:02:16,920 --> 02:02:12,880

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2320

02:02:22,380 --> 02:02:16,930

the t.com your contact for current news

2321

02:02:24,360 --> 02:02:22,390

and trending topics are a radio.com this

2322

02:02:25,680 --> 02:02:24,370

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2323

02:02:28,800 --> 02:02:25,690

only drink

2324

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:28,810

fade to black blend coffee from River

2325

02:02:33,660 --> 02:02:31,360

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2326

02:02:38,370 --> 02:02:33,670

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2327

02:02:40,860 --> 02:02:38,380

promo code f2b blend so are you tired of

2328

02:02:43,320 --> 02:02:40,870

being tired well then it's time to get

2329

02:02:45,690 --> 02:02:43,330

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2330

02:02:47,520 --> 02:02:45,700

about this all-natural all organic tea

2331

02:02:49,170 --> 02:02:47,530

I've been drinking that has had great

2332

02:02:52,080 --> 02:02:49,180

results for over 20 years

2333

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:52,090

it's called life changed tea and it's

2334

02:02:56,520 --> 02:02:53,920

specially formulated to help detoxify

2335

02:02:59,250 --> 02:02:56,530

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2336

02:03:00,630 --> 02:02:59,260

blood all at once the colon is one of

2337

02:03:03,390 --> 02:03:00,640

the most ignored organs in the human

2338

02:03:05,220 --> 02:03:03,400

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2339

02:03:07,200 --> 02:03:05,230

from the body the less time that way

2340

02:03:09,180 --> 02:03:07,210

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2341

02:03:11,070 --> 02:03:09,190

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2342

02:03:13,320 --> 02:03:11,080

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2343

02:03:16,020 --> 02:03:13,330

intruders from our entire digestive

2344

02:03:17,310 --> 02:03:16,030

system and get this weight loss can be a

2345

02:03:19,470 --> 02:03:17,320

side effect

2346

02:03:21,450 --> 02:03:19,480

with continued use of the tea you can

2347

02:03:24,030 --> 02:03:21,460

experience clearer healthier younger

2348

02:03:25,860 --> 02:03:24,040

looking skin increased energy and a

2349

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:25,870

happier outlook on life so if you're

2350

02:03:29,940 --> 02:03:27,040

tired of being tired

2351

02:03:33,810 --> 02:03:29,950

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2352

02:03:35,330 --> 02:03:33,820

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2353

02:03:37,530 --> 02:03:35,340

you'll be glad you did

2354

02:03:39,240 --> 02:03:37,540

did you know that when you're on the

2355

02:03:41,700 --> 02:03:39,250

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2356

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:41,710

available you can still listen to every

2357

02:03:46,410 --> 02:03:43,840

minute of fade to black by just calling

2358

02:03:49,470 --> 02:03:46,420

six oh five five six two four four eight

2359

02:03:51,960 --> 02:03:49,480

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2360

02:03:54,540 --> 02:03:51,970

it saves your data plan and no extra

2361

02:03:57,360 --> 02:03:54,550

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2362

02:03:59,520 --> 02:03:57,370

call six oh five five six two four four

2363

02:04:02,250 --> 02:03:59,530

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2364

02:04:09,100 --> 02:04:02,260

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2365

02:04:13,120 --> 02:04:10,800

[Music]

2366

02:04:17,870 --> 02:04:13,130

[Applause]

2367

02:04:20,560 --> 02:04:17,880

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2368

02:04:23,120 --> 02:04:20,570

really love ponies I'm serious I

2369

02:04:27,380 --> 02:04:23,130

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2370

02:04:32,240 --> 02:04:27,390

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2371

02:04:36,240 --> 02:04:34,110

this is fade to black

2372

02:04:39,930 --> 02:04:36,250

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2373

02:04:42,330 --> 02:04:39,940

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2374

02:04:57,739 --> 02:04:42,340

alliance

2375

02:05:00,080 --> 02:04:57,749

[Music]

2376

02:05:03,790 --> 02:05:00,090

welcome back beta-blocker mails Jimmy

2377

02:05:09,649 --> 02:05:03,800

Church you like that don't ya

2378

02:05:10,640 --> 02:05:09,659

nothing like a flame flame top lesbo

2379

02:05:12,529 --> 02:05:10,650

alright

2380

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,539

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2381

02:05:18,259 --> 02:05:14,880

five one look everybody I understand the

2382

02:05:20,660 --> 02:05:18,269

phones are jammed if you get on hold

2383

02:05:24,529 --> 02:05:20,670

stay right there I'm going to get to

2384

02:05:26,089 --> 02:05:24,539

everybody and so with that let's go back

2385

02:05:29,330 --> 02:05:26,099

to the phones hi you're live on fader

2386

02:05:31,729 --> 02:05:29,340

block who's calling hi Jimmy this is

2387

02:05:35,660 --> 02:05:31,739

Kevin from West Virginia hey Kevin how

2388

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:35,670

are you man uh pretty good I just have

2389

02:05:41,479 --> 02:05:39,119

an observation what's that last night

2390

02:05:44,259 --> 02:05:41,489

with david icke mm-hmm

2391

02:05:47,719 --> 02:05:44,269

but this also ties into what I've been

2392

02:05:50,180 --> 02:05:47,729

posting on Twitter your today with all

2393

02:05:53,209 --> 02:05:50,190

the screenshots from all these cameras

2394

02:05:56,529 --> 02:05:53,219

around the planet and see we take stuff

2395

02:05:59,149 --> 02:05:56,539

like that for granted now it's

2396

02:06:02,959 --> 02:05:59,159

entertainment you know you can go all

2397

02:06:06,250 --> 02:06:02,969

all around the all around the planet see

2398

02:06:08,839 --> 02:06:06,260

places that the only dream of and now

2399

02:06:13,790 --> 02:06:08,849

unfortunately it's the only way that we

2400

02:06:16,959 --> 02:06:13,800

can look at them but at some point this

2401  
02:06:20,899 --> 02:06:16,969  
technology may be used against us and

2402  
02:06:24,009 --> 02:06:20,909  
that's that's just my observation do you

2403  
02:06:29,020 --> 02:06:24,019  
think it's being used against us now

2404  
02:06:34,549 --> 02:06:29,030  
possibly interesting interests and it's

2405  
02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:34,559  
yeah it's because we're so used to using

2406  
02:06:44,270 --> 02:06:39,440  
our devices whether it's a laptop PC

2407  
02:06:47,419 --> 02:06:44,280  
phone and it's it's normal now even more

2408  
02:06:50,540 --> 02:06:47,429  
so in this this current time frame we're

2409  
02:06:53,930 --> 02:06:50,550  
in well and there's another way to look

2410  
02:06:57,500 --> 02:06:53,940  
at it too which is this if you look

2411  
02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:57,510  
historically yeah you can go back to the

2412  
02:07:03,890 --> 02:07:00,480  
black play Korean go back to

2413  
02:07:06,620 --> 02:07:03,900

the the flu epidemic of of 1918

2414

02:07:09,920 --> 02:07:06,630

where we didn't have the ability to

2415

02:07:14,030 --> 02:07:09,930

communicate around the world and so the

2416

02:07:17,810 --> 02:07:14,040

news came slowly and of course there was

2417

02:07:19,880 --> 02:07:17,820

the the medical side and technology and

2418

02:07:23,540 --> 02:07:19,890

and how we understood things was

2419

02:07:24,530 --> 02:07:23,550

different back then too as well but back

2420

02:07:28,210 --> 02:07:24,540

then they didn't have a way to

2421

02:07:30,980 --> 02:07:28,220

communicate and even then we're

2422

02:07:33,020 --> 02:07:30,990

travelling was difficult travel was

2423

02:07:35,600 --> 02:07:33,030

difficult today we got planes right we

2424

02:07:39,310 --> 02:07:35,610

can get a virus around this planet very

2425

02:07:45,130 --> 02:07:39,320

quickly and they didn't have that and

2426  
02:07:48,710 --> 02:07:45,140  
and without communication and somehow

2427  
02:07:51,530 --> 02:07:48,720  
not only did the pandemic and and

2428  
02:07:54,380 --> 02:07:51,540  
everything end and we figured out ways

2429  
02:07:57,440 --> 02:07:54,390  
to do that in our own primitive mindsets

2430  
02:08:01,040 --> 02:07:57,450  
back then but we did it all without

2431  
02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:01,050  
communication today we have the ability

2432  
02:08:04,700 --> 02:08:02,880  
to not only communicate on the internet

2433  
02:08:07,600 --> 02:08:04,710  
but there's FaceTime their cell phones

2434  
02:08:09,710 --> 02:08:07,610  
and there's a worldwide global

2435  
02:08:14,780 --> 02:08:09,720  
communication system that is in place

2436  
02:08:16,630 --> 02:08:14,790  
and maybe it's not being used against us

2437  
02:08:21,020 --> 02:08:16,640  
maybe this ability to communicate

2438  
02:08:24,320 --> 02:08:21,030

quickly is what is stopping this from

2439

02:08:25,610 --> 02:08:24,330

being absolute insanity I mean just

2440

02:08:28,100 --> 02:08:25,620

imagine if we didn't have the

2441

02:08:31,820 --> 02:08:28,110

communication and the infrastructure in

2442

02:08:34,400 --> 02:08:31,830

or we can globally respond really really

2443

02:08:36,800 --> 02:08:34,410

quickly and that's that's the other way

2444

02:08:40,580 --> 02:08:36,810

to look at it and look it goes both ways

2445

02:08:44,120 --> 02:08:40,590

so Kevin and I totally agree with you in

2446

02:08:49,550 --> 02:08:44,130

one aspect and that is the media is

2447

02:08:52,640 --> 02:08:49,560

certainly being used to to elevate this

2448

02:08:55,490 --> 02:08:52,650

and to alarm and to use fear because the

2449

02:08:58,280 --> 02:08:55,500

the economic situation that has resulted

2450

02:09:01,220 --> 02:08:58,290

from this is is only because of the

2451  
02:09:02,600 --> 02:09:01,230  
media and the fear porn and I just wish

2452  
02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:02,610  
that it would have been handled a

2453  
02:09:09,680 --> 02:09:05,760  
different way it's still with the same

2454  
02:09:11,229 --> 02:09:09,690  
message but handled in a different way

2455  
02:09:14,199 --> 02:09:11,239  
too

2456  
02:09:16,389 --> 02:09:14,209  
to calm everybody down and still get out

2457  
02:09:18,100 --> 02:09:16,399  
in front of this you know it still get

2458  
02:09:21,129 --> 02:09:18,110  
people to shelter in place and do these

2459  
02:09:23,409 --> 02:09:21,139  
things but we don't have to reset the

2460  
02:09:26,919 --> 02:09:23,419  
world economy you know because of it and

2461  
02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:26,929  
I think that David Icke last night was

2462  
02:09:35,169 --> 02:09:30,079  
very effective in communicating that to

2463  
02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:35,179

us you know the virus may be real but do

2464

02:09:42,100 --> 02:09:38,719

we need to do this right is this really

2465

02:09:45,939 --> 02:09:42,110

necessary and do you remember do you

2466

02:09:48,250 --> 02:09:45,949

remember Kevin last month maybe maybe

2467

02:09:52,319 --> 02:09:48,260

two months ago it was a while ago at the

2468

02:09:55,540 --> 02:09:52,329

very very beginning I had said before

2469

02:09:59,080 --> 02:09:55,550

anybody in the media mention this I said

2470

02:10:04,239 --> 02:09:59,090

you know what forget about the virus the

2471

02:10:08,049 --> 02:10:04,249

economy the chain of manufacturing and

2472

02:10:10,659 --> 02:10:08,059

what happens in China and shutting all

2473

02:10:12,879 --> 02:10:10,669

of that down is going to have direct

2474

02:10:16,239 --> 02:10:12,889

effects on everything on this planet

2475

02:10:21,459 --> 02:10:16,249

there's nothing nothing that you wear

2476

02:10:23,290 --> 02:10:21,469

eat Drive communicate there is nothing

2477

02:10:26,350 --> 02:10:23,300

in your world that doesn't have

2478

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:26,360

something in China made from it that's

2479

02:10:31,619 --> 02:10:29,599

it and that that's the bottom line and

2480

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:31,629

if you're gonna go and shut that down

2481

02:10:37,029 --> 02:10:34,639

well we're gonna have an economic

2482

02:10:38,319 --> 02:10:37,039

situation very quickly here that we're

2483

02:10:41,830 --> 02:10:38,329

not going to be able to get away from

2484

02:10:44,139 --> 02:10:41,840

and nobody talked about it back then I'm

2485

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:44,149

not some profit I'm not some soothsayer

2486

02:10:50,679 --> 02:10:47,360

I'm just somebody that is a consumer and

2487

02:10:53,529 --> 02:10:50,689

I recognize the world's dependence on

2488

02:10:55,359 --> 02:10:53,539

China and that's the truth that's the

2489

02:10:57,759 --> 02:10:55,369

truth and here we are here we are two

2490

02:10:59,770 --> 02:10:57,769

months later dealing with it so how

2491

02:11:01,209 --> 02:10:59,780

about you out there now you're in West

2492

02:11:06,669 --> 02:11:01,219

Virginia are you guys in

2493

02:11:09,250 --> 02:11:06,679

shelter-in-place yet yes yes okay the

2494

02:11:12,009 --> 02:11:09,260

only the only time I actually leave is

2495

02:11:18,339 --> 02:11:12,019

to get things but back to what you were

2496

02:11:23,589 --> 02:11:18,349

saying this situation some people are

2497

02:11:24,820 --> 02:11:23,599

not taking it seriously some are but on

2498

02:11:26,200 --> 02:11:24,830

the other hand

2499

02:11:31,600 --> 02:11:26,210

mentioned this a couple times on the

2500

02:11:34,600 --> 02:11:31,610

show is it's a great time to to set

2501

02:11:38,290 --> 02:11:34,610

aside do something that you actually

2502

02:11:41,640 --> 02:11:38,300

enjoy doing and that's what I've been

2503

02:11:45,310 --> 02:11:41,650

doing just chilling out watching films

2504

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:45,320

working on my little podcast

2505

02:11:51,160 --> 02:11:49,040

they'll have planned right and and just

2506

02:11:53,590 --> 02:11:51,170

just basically chilling out I'm not

2507

02:11:56,320 --> 02:11:53,600

going to panic that's right yeah that's

2508

02:12:00,190 --> 02:11:56,330

right yeah what Billy cover yeah Billy

2509

02:12:03,040 --> 02:12:00,200

card yeah go ahead I'm sorry Kevin here

2510

02:12:07,210 --> 02:12:03,050

fine whatever whatever happens happens

2511

02:12:10,060 --> 02:12:07,220

but humanity can't just walk up to the

2512

02:12:13,660 --> 02:12:10,070

cliff and say okay it's over let's jump

2513

02:12:15,760 --> 02:12:13,670

off no you can't be one that does no you

2514

02:12:18,910 --> 02:12:15,770

can't do that and Billy Carson the other

2515

02:12:21,730 --> 02:12:18,920

night with his advice you know what take

2516

02:12:23,890 --> 02:12:21,740

this time to start that company that

2517

02:12:25,420 --> 02:12:23,900

you've always wanted to do now you got

2518

02:12:26,980 --> 02:12:25,430

the time to do it take this time to

2519

02:12:30,340 --> 02:12:26,990

write that book take this time to

2520

02:12:33,130 --> 02:12:30,350

complete the dream take this time to go

2521

02:12:35,560 --> 02:12:33,140

and find your bliss man you know because

2522

02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:35,570

so many people out there I've got this

2523

02:12:40,030 --> 02:12:38,000

idea but I don't have the time I want to

2524

02:12:45,280 --> 02:12:40,040

do this but I don't have the time well

2525

02:12:49,050 --> 02:12:45,290

now you don't have an excuse so good

2526

02:12:52,300 --> 02:12:49,060

luck with your podcast man and and

2527

02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:52,310

absolutely man get the web site done go

2528

02:12:58,180 --> 02:12:54,260

and look you're good you're gonna go

2529

02:13:01,000 --> 02:12:58,190

down the road of putting this together

2530

02:13:02,560 --> 02:13:01,010

getting a pass the technical hurdles and

2531

02:13:04,600 --> 02:13:02,570

you're gonna figure everything out

2532

02:13:06,430 --> 02:13:04,610

you're gonna be booking gas you're gonna

2533

02:13:09,250 --> 02:13:06,440

be bringing people on you're gonna try

2534

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,260

to carry out a conversation for 60

2535

02:13:15,310 --> 02:13:11,360

minutes or two hours and you're gonna

2536

02:13:18,070 --> 02:13:15,320

find out how challenging and fun it is

2537

02:13:20,530 --> 02:13:18,080

we've been doing it now for what we've

2538

02:13:23,140 --> 02:13:20,540

been doing radio for 10 years over 10

2539

02:13:27,250 --> 02:13:23,150

years and this shows been going on for

2540

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:27,260

seven and think about that think about

2541

02:13:38,200 --> 02:13:36,320

that were 1,200 shows 1,200 so just go

2542

02:13:39,970 --> 02:13:38,210

and do it man and enjoy yourself

2543

02:13:42,150 --> 02:13:39,980

and it's gonna be a lot of fun don't

2544

02:13:44,860 --> 02:13:42,160

take your foot off the gas all right I

2545

02:13:47,740 --> 02:13:44,870

won't Jimmy appreciate it

2546

02:13:50,740 --> 02:13:47,750

shout out to all the fader nots writers

2547

02:13:53,229 --> 02:13:50,750

a lot of great people out there in all

2548

02:13:57,130 --> 02:13:53,239

kinds of subjects they're well versed in

2549

02:13:57,550 --> 02:13:57,140

and I may be given them a call there you

2550

02:14:01,840 --> 02:13:57,560

go

2551  
02:14:05,320 --> 02:14:01,850  
Kevin behave give it to me Gobekli Tepe

2552  
02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:05,330  
go back Elite Appy I'll talk to you keV

2553  
02:14:11,440 --> 02:14:08,480  
be safe be safe Jimmy thank you

2554  
02:14:13,330 --> 02:14:11,450  
another great call from Kevin in West

2555  
02:14:16,690 --> 02:14:13,340  
Virginia so yeah they're unlocked down

2556  
02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:16,700  
to there I did not know that I didn't

2557  
02:14:27,280 --> 02:14:19,040  
know hi you're live on fade to black

2558  
02:14:30,970 --> 02:14:27,290  
who's calling I'm doing good all right

2559  
02:14:32,770 --> 02:14:30,980  
and straight to New York now how you

2560  
02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:32,780  
doing oh hey Joe how are you doing man

2561  
02:14:38,650 --> 02:14:36,560  
everything good I tried to make it to me

2562  
02:14:40,720 --> 02:14:38,660  
you know it's not easy things are very

2563  
02:14:44,220 --> 02:14:40,730

much different here than they were just

2564

02:14:47,190 --> 02:14:44,230

about a month ago my friend yeah yeah

2565

02:14:51,610 --> 02:14:47,200

you guys doing okay out there though

2566

02:14:55,270 --> 02:14:51,620

well we as me my wife here we know

2567

02:14:57,760 --> 02:14:55,280

what's happening and we've been prepared

2568

02:15:00,190 --> 02:14:57,770

for like years we've been waiting for

2569

02:15:04,990 --> 02:15:00,200

some diffusers crap let's put it like

2570

02:15:07,330 --> 02:15:05,000

that that's funny that's funny it's an

2571

02:15:10,840 --> 02:15:07,340

island is Staten Island anything like

2572

02:15:11,709 --> 02:15:10,850

New York City well it is part of one of

2573

02:15:14,590 --> 02:15:11,719

the five boroughs

2574

02:15:17,050 --> 02:15:14,600

finally right legally or whatever I

2575

02:15:19,150 --> 02:15:17,060

would say let's feel like they're not

2576

02:15:21,790 --> 02:15:19,160

getting too dramatic nothing you can

2577

02:15:25,180 --> 02:15:21,800

make anybody you know as well insane

2578

02:15:27,220 --> 02:15:25,190

crazy wild but I would say that's a

2579

02:15:30,220 --> 02:15:27,230

little phrase on the street that's going

2580

02:15:32,800 --> 02:15:30,230

around you know and I'll tell you what

2581

02:15:37,420 --> 02:15:32,810

it is unless you ever heard me it's

2582

02:15:40,990 --> 02:15:37,430

called new roles in other words we can't

2583

02:15:45,220 --> 02:15:41,000

we has jumped back but didn't 50 years

2584

02:15:48,520 --> 02:15:45,230

to what law you know where he was mine

2585

02:15:50,590 --> 02:15:48,530

in the sense is like it's become less

2586

02:15:52,740 --> 02:15:50,600

like style in New York City more like

2587

02:16:01,180 --> 02:15:52,750

Dodge City

2588

02:16:03,790 --> 02:16:01,190

stop yeah yeah just for one hour - yeah

2589

02:16:06,160 --> 02:16:03,800

just for a week or two just for a week

2590

02:16:09,280 --> 02:16:06,170

or two I don't know I mean I don't know

2591

02:16:13,080 --> 02:16:09,290

how I was yet last night I heard them

2592

02:16:16,480 --> 02:16:13,090

and I tend to agree with these ideas you

2593

02:16:18,820 --> 02:16:16,490

know a button I don't know because you

2594

02:16:21,220 --> 02:16:18,830

know I don't know anything Jimmy I don't

2595

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:21,230

believe I mean I see supply certain

2596

02:16:25,680 --> 02:16:23,840

party and I didn't say who or what or

2597

02:16:27,640 --> 02:16:25,690

where we don't want to get political

2598

02:16:28,960 --> 02:16:27,650

Jimmy I don't know what to believe

2599

02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:28,970

anymore

2600

02:16:34,180 --> 02:16:32,000

anybody tells me what they're gonna tell

2601  
02:16:36,010 --> 02:16:34,190  
me they seem to get better where they're

2602  
02:16:38,860 --> 02:16:36,020  
gonna tell me this is gonna be a cure

2603  
02:16:41,860 --> 02:16:38,870  
what is gonna come in it's not right but

2604  
02:16:43,900 --> 02:16:41,870  
it's EEG what its face was Jimmy's

2605  
02:16:47,680 --> 02:16:43,910  
treatise had to rely on right now and

2606  
02:16:52,810 --> 02:16:47,690  
all me rely on I told my wife today you

2607  
02:16:56,530 --> 02:16:52,820  
know they're on Jim my knowledge and of

2608  
02:16:58,660 --> 02:16:56,540  
history and UNICEF accumulated through

2609  
02:17:04,900 --> 02:16:58,670  
my life that I put in my data thanks her

2610  
02:17:09,640 --> 02:17:04,910  
to speak my heart my intuition and my

2611  
02:17:12,129 --> 02:17:09,650  
face and after that always has a

2612  
02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:12,139  
question mark that's right and there's

2613  
02:17:16,839 --> 02:17:14,719

no Joe there is nothing wrong with that

2614

02:17:22,060 --> 02:17:16,849

there's nothing wrong with that at all

2615

02:17:25,300 --> 02:17:22,070

and and and I've been very serious in in

2616

02:17:28,780 --> 02:17:25,310

my position and how I would like

2617

02:17:30,610 --> 02:17:28,790

everybody else to just at least listen

2618

02:17:32,500 --> 02:17:30,620

to me you don't have to do what I say

2619

02:17:37,120 --> 02:17:32,510

but at least just listen and consider

2620

02:17:39,610 --> 02:17:37,130

which is this we don't know that part we

2621

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:39,620

don't know we don't know we don't know

2622

02:17:43,810 --> 02:17:41,599

what caused it we don't know about the

2623

02:17:45,879 --> 02:17:43,820

virus we don't know about the economy we

2624

02:17:49,390 --> 02:17:45,889

don't know we don't have those answers

2625

02:17:52,300 --> 02:17:49,400

right now what is part of our reality is

2626  
02:17:56,560 --> 02:17:52,310  
the situation that we find ourselves in

2627  
02:17:59,470 --> 02:17:56,570  
so don't don't don't play against the

2628  
02:18:01,480 --> 02:17:59,480  
odds do what is right do what is

2629  
02:18:03,560 --> 02:18:01,490  
sensible until we can figure this out

2630  
02:18:05,870 --> 02:18:03,570  
which is kick back if

2631  
02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:05,880  
you have to stay at home stay at home

2632  
02:18:12,320 --> 02:18:07,920  
you got to work from home work from home

2633  
02:18:14,360 --> 02:18:12,330  
cook some food watch some movies it take

2634  
02:18:17,570 --> 02:18:14,370  
a couple of weeks off we'll deal with

2635  
02:18:19,550 --> 02:18:17,580  
the economy later let's get out in front

2636  
02:18:21,800 --> 02:18:19,560  
of this so these numbers change so we

2637  
02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:21,810  
can erase that part of it and then we

2638  
02:18:26,030 --> 02:18:23,760

have everything else to deal with in the

2639

02:18:33,340 --> 02:18:26,040

future right now we just have to do our

2640

02:18:38,360 --> 02:18:36,260

on the seneschal Jenna I'm working every

2641

02:18:40,430 --> 02:18:38,370

day seven days a week right I'm a

2642

02:18:46,640 --> 02:18:40,440

security so I'm closer to about an out

2643

02:18:48,920 --> 02:18:46,650

there - yeah well wear your mask we see

2644

02:18:51,920 --> 02:18:48,930

Jo we we need you man

2645

02:18:54,620 --> 02:18:51,930

we ain't know what you know what people

2646

02:19:00,610 --> 02:18:54,630

need you know people really need out

2647

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:02,541

isn't it funny

2648

02:19:08,270 --> 02:19:06,000

jo and before I let you go I want you to

2649

02:19:10,910 --> 02:19:08,280

think about this isn't it funny how

2650

02:19:14,260 --> 02:19:10,920

would now we kind of look at everything

2651

02:19:18,620 --> 02:19:14,270

and go well wars are stupid

2652

02:19:21,050 --> 02:19:18,630

well that fighting is stupid well you

2653

02:19:24,980 --> 02:19:21,060

know what crime is stupid but you know

2654

02:19:28,490 --> 02:19:24,990

what all of that all that dumb stuff is

2655

02:19:32,630 --> 02:19:28,500

just dumb and it's really funny how we

2656

02:19:35,330 --> 02:19:32,640

have been forced into a harsh look at

2657

02:19:43,670 --> 02:19:35,340

the way that we have been operating this

2658

02:19:46,880 --> 02:19:43,680

planet and yeah okay go ahead Jo real

2659

02:19:48,801 --> 02:19:46,890

quick I know the saying yeah you know as

2660

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:48,811

any and this might sound really strange

2661

02:19:55,520 --> 02:19:53,040

but maybe there's like your guest guide

2662

02:19:59,001 --> 02:19:55,530

to the seventh dimension the essential

2663

02:20:01,070 --> 02:19:59,011

person said maybe it's just maybe what

2664

02:20:03,501 --> 02:20:01,080

everybody deserves and maybe if there is

2665

02:20:05,421 --> 02:20:03,511

light at the end of the tunnel I'm

2666

02:20:09,890 --> 02:20:05,431

living like that it's a beautiful guy

2667

02:20:14,060 --> 02:20:09,900

but that's where I'm not Joe be safe be

2668

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:14,070

safe yes we screwed up for 200,000 years

2669

02:20:17,301 --> 02:20:16,080

that's right you know maybe it's time

2670

02:20:19,961 --> 02:20:17,311

for a change

2671

02:20:22,370 --> 02:20:19,971

and we got to be ready for the dead step

2672

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:22,380

that's what I'm not letting you take

2673

02:20:27,761 --> 02:20:24,420

care of you well okay yeah you too Joe

2674

02:20:31,881 --> 02:20:27,771

be safe out there Joe from Staten Island

2675

02:20:34,970 --> 02:20:31,891

checking in and I couldn't no I couldn't

2676

02:20:37,040 --> 02:20:34,980

agree with Joe any more than I and it's

2677

02:20:40,220 --> 02:20:37,050

just words of wisdom hi you're live on

2678

02:20:42,020 --> 02:20:40,230

fade to black who's calling hi this is

2679

02:20:44,330 --> 02:20:42,030

marked only from Queens in New York City

2680

02:20:49,040 --> 02:20:44,340

how are you hey man from New York City

2681

02:20:51,850 --> 02:20:49,050

how you doing Martin good just want to

2682

02:20:55,790 --> 02:20:51,860

talk a little bit about Kobe at 19 I

2683

02:20:59,600 --> 02:20:55,800

work at a hospital teaching hospital and

2684

02:21:02,921 --> 02:20:59,610

trauma center in Queens and we've been

2685

02:21:08,860 --> 02:21:02,931

hit really hard by patients with kovat

2686

02:21:12,040 --> 02:21:08,870

how bad is it let's put it this way our

2687

02:21:15,171 --> 02:21:12,050

emergency department is at capacity

2688

02:21:19,100 --> 02:21:15,181

we are usually holding anywhere between

2689

02:21:22,490 --> 02:21:19,110

Oh 30 40 patients to be admitted to the

2690

02:21:26,511 --> 02:21:22,500

hospital with the disease our I see yous

2691

02:21:30,080 --> 02:21:26,521

are full we are currently still taking

2692

02:21:31,940 --> 02:21:30,090

trauma patients but at some point we may

2693

02:21:38,270 --> 02:21:31,950

not even be able to take those because

2694

02:21:41,001 --> 02:21:38,280

we're so overwhelmed have you seen any

2695

02:21:45,261 --> 02:21:41,011

of the ventilators and the other medical

2696

02:21:48,131 --> 02:21:45,271

equipment and the PPE stuff that has

2697

02:21:51,490 --> 02:21:48,141

been delivered have you guys at least

2698

02:21:53,421 --> 02:21:51,500

been relieved of some of that pressure

2699

02:21:58,251 --> 02:21:53,431

we are going to be giving some

2700

02:22:01,011 --> 02:21:58,261

ventilators in the near future and we're

2701

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:01,021

starting to receive more PPE with his

2702

02:22:10,240 --> 02:22:08,160

release it has to be and what when when

2703

02:22:12,591 --> 02:22:10,250

somebody comes in and it doesn't matter

2704

02:22:16,131 --> 02:22:12,601

what they're coming in for let's just

2705

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:16,141

say in a normal normal day right just a

2706

02:22:21,980 --> 02:22:18,000

normal day every time a new patient

2707

02:22:26,171 --> 02:22:21,990

comes in you've got to wear a fresh face

2708

02:22:29,150 --> 02:22:26,181

mask right fresh gloves that you don't

2709

02:22:30,440 --> 02:22:29,160

reuse it with the next patient do you

2710

02:22:33,200 --> 02:22:30,450

that's not that's

2711

02:22:37,450 --> 02:22:33,210

how what works in a hospital right and

2712

02:22:39,890 --> 02:22:37,460

sir right am i understanding right yeah

2713

02:22:43,280 --> 02:22:39,900

there are some hospitals throughout the

2714

02:22:46,220 --> 02:22:43,290

country where nurses and physicians have

2715

02:22:50,350 --> 02:22:46,230

been mandated to use their masks for the

2716

02:22:53,150 --> 02:22:50,360

whole shift Ransom have even resorted to

2717

02:22:55,250 --> 02:22:53,160

sterilizing them in between shifts and

2718

02:22:58,730 --> 02:22:55,260

reusing that mask because in some areas

2719

02:23:02,360 --> 02:22:58,740

the master and you had great shortage

2720

02:23:03,320 --> 02:23:02,370

right yeah we can't have that I mean we

2721

02:23:06,350 --> 02:23:03,330

can't have that

2722

02:23:08,750 --> 02:23:06,360

I wouldn't want could you imagine forget

2723

02:23:10,671 --> 02:23:08,760

about an emergency room right forget

2724

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:10,681

about an emergency room could you

2725

02:23:16,970 --> 02:23:15,120

imagine if your dentist is got three or

2726

02:23:19,580 --> 02:23:16,980

four patients or whatever and he's in

2727

02:23:21,261 --> 02:23:19,590

somebody's mouth you know and then it

2728

02:23:23,120 --> 02:23:21,271

comes into you and so sticking his

2729

02:23:27,410 --> 02:23:23,130

fingers in your mouth and breathing on

2730

02:23:31,610 --> 02:23:27,420

you with a mass that he was just no new

2731

02:23:35,180 --> 02:23:31,620

new new new and it's the same thing in

2732

02:23:38,540 --> 02:23:35,190

an emergency room there's no difference

2733

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:38,550

here and so you're going from patient to

2734

02:23:43,460 --> 02:23:40,080

patient to patient and you don't want to

2735

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:43,470

be spreading infection infections in

2736

02:23:51,230 --> 02:23:48,000

general let alone kovat or coronavirus

2737

02:23:53,240 --> 02:23:51,240

but that's just the way a hospital works

2738

02:23:56,091 --> 02:23:53,250

we found out about germs and infections

2739

02:24:00,350 --> 02:23:56,101

a long time ago and once we figure that

2740

02:24:03,261 --> 02:24:00,360

out and and and being clean and sterile

2741

02:24:05,660 --> 02:24:03,271

is how you prevent all of this stuff and

2742

02:24:07,730 --> 02:24:05,670

so what makes coronavirus or what's

2743

02:24:10,100 --> 02:24:07,740

going on in the hospitals any different

2744

02:24:15,140 --> 02:24:10,110

than what we have learned in the past

2745

02:24:18,980 --> 02:24:15,150

that's it we need gloves scrubs and face

2746

02:24:21,530 --> 02:24:18,990

masks in plenty for everybody

2747

02:24:24,051 --> 02:24:21,540

so we don't spread it I don't want I

2748

02:24:26,390 --> 02:24:24,061

don't want a doctor coming in to look at

2749

02:24:28,280 --> 02:24:26,400

that be that has just been touching a

2750

02:24:30,910 --> 02:24:28,290

coronavirus patient and this is going to

2751

02:24:35,600 --> 02:24:30,920

come in and and take my temperature

2752

02:24:39,950 --> 02:24:35,610

no that's what everybody has to

2753

02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:39,960

understand right mark yeah we we changed

2754

02:24:44,120 --> 02:24:42,240

our gloves between every pace and then

2755

02:24:46,660 --> 02:24:44,130

wash our hands between

2756

02:24:49,250 --> 02:24:46,670

every patient the one item that is in

2757

02:24:52,280 --> 02:24:49,260

scarcity are mass and so we have to be

2758

02:24:54,410 --> 02:24:52,290

very particular what's kind of masks we

2759

02:24:56,750 --> 02:24:54,420

wear with what type of patient we are

2760

02:24:59,570 --> 02:24:56,760

working with right if we're putting a

2761

02:25:03,950 --> 02:24:59,580

breathing to being a patient we have to

2762

02:25:06,440 --> 02:25:03,960

wear the n95 masks because when that

2763

02:25:08,120 --> 02:25:06,450

happens you know there's spray and

2764

02:25:10,969 --> 02:25:08,130

things like that and you don't want to

2765

02:25:12,950 --> 02:25:10,979

inhale that so we have to wear the super

2766

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:12,960

high protective masks when we do those

2767

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:15,600

kind of invasive procedures but for

2768

02:25:21,740 --> 02:25:18,240

general care of the patient we generally

2769

02:25:23,300 --> 02:25:21,750

use just the regular surgical masks but

2770

02:25:27,620 --> 02:25:23,310

one thing I've learned through this

2771

02:25:29,210 --> 02:25:27,630

whole clopin 19 outbreak I remember at

2772

02:25:31,070 --> 02:25:29,220

the beginning of March you know we

2773

02:25:32,480 --> 02:25:31,080

started getting a few split spattering

2774

02:25:35,240 --> 02:25:32,490

of cases coming through the emergency

2775

02:25:37,850 --> 02:25:35,250

department and we were looking at it

2776

02:25:41,690 --> 02:25:37,860

going oh it's not that big of a deal and

2777

02:25:44,660 --> 02:25:41,700

then two three weeks later the hospitals

2778

02:25:46,820 --> 02:25:44,670

at capacity coming up with contingency

2779

02:25:51,380 --> 02:25:46,830

plans for more patients and everything

2780

02:25:55,160 --> 02:25:51,390

this bug has got my my respect because

2781

02:25:59,120 --> 02:25:55,170

it doesn't discriminate between sexes

2782

02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:59,130

race age it affects everybody and it's

2783

02:26:04,760 --> 02:26:01,920

kind of scary well thank you for being

2784

02:26:11,420 --> 02:26:04,770

on the front lines and have you been

2785

02:26:14,090 --> 02:26:11,430

tested know what's going on is that due

2786

02:26:16,580 --> 02:26:14,100

to the availability of testing we're

2787

02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:16,590

decreasing the amount of patients we are

2788

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:19,680

actually testing for cloak at 19:00 why

2789

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:22,560

but if but if the patient is critical

2790

02:26:28,730 --> 02:26:26,399

and we know that that diagnosis is going

2791

02:26:31,460 --> 02:26:28,740

to help us with the treatment of that

2792

02:26:34,310 --> 02:26:31,470

patient we will go ahead and run a test

2793

02:26:36,020 --> 02:26:34,320

on that patient to confirm that they

2794

02:26:39,679 --> 02:26:36,030

have it that will help us target our

2795

02:26:43,370 --> 02:26:39,689

therapies how quickly how quickly can

2796

02:26:46,280 --> 02:26:43,380

you get test results back we usually get

2797

02:26:50,200 --> 02:26:46,290

them within about 24 hours right and so

2798

02:26:54,320 --> 02:26:50,210

where's the patient for those 24 hours

2799

02:26:56,990 --> 02:26:54,330

are you sending them home no sir

2800

02:27:01,070 --> 02:26:57,000

anybody we're ruling out

2801  
02:27:03,530 --> 02:27:01,080  
Tobin 19 they're being held until we can

2802  
02:27:06,860 --> 02:27:03,540  
get a room and they're being held in the

2803  
02:27:08,240 --> 02:27:06,870  
emergency department and then if we're

2804  
02:27:09,530 --> 02:27:08,250  
lucky enough to get a room they'll be

2805  
02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:09,540  
transferred to the room

2806  
02:27:15,800 --> 02:27:12,960  
but if our suspicion is high and they

2807  
02:27:18,890 --> 02:27:15,810  
weren't admission they will stay in the

2808  
02:27:20,900 --> 02:27:18,900  
hospital you know until we get the

2809  
02:27:24,800 --> 02:27:20,910  
results but the ones that we have a

2810  
02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:24,810  
lower suspicion of we'll go ahead and

2811  
02:27:31,730 --> 02:27:28,080  
release and go through the usual

2812  
02:27:35,210 --> 02:27:31,740  
teaching about home quarantine etc but

2813  
02:27:40,400 --> 02:27:35,220

again you know our hospitals at capacity

2814

02:27:42,140 --> 02:27:40,410

because of this Wow well mark thank you

2815

02:27:47,690 --> 02:27:42,150

for taking the time to call in tonight

2816

02:27:50,240 --> 02:27:47,700

and the the audience here as you know

2817

02:27:52,310 --> 02:27:50,250

the fate or not family is is a big one

2818

02:27:55,850 --> 02:27:52,320

and everybody's listening to you right

2819

02:27:58,340 --> 02:27:55,860

now I'm gonna say thank you from from

2820

02:28:01,820 --> 02:27:58,350

everybody and here fade to black that

2821

02:28:04,760 --> 02:28:01,830

you know I I feel that we're gonna work

2822

02:28:06,440 --> 02:28:04,770

all of you those out there that are on

2823

02:28:10,190 --> 02:28:06,450

the front lines we're gonna work you

2824

02:28:12,560 --> 02:28:10,200

guys to the bone and so just just hang

2825

02:28:15,440 --> 02:28:12,570

in there we appreciate that we don't

2826

02:28:18,080 --> 02:28:15,450

need one of the points that I was

2827

02:28:20,420 --> 02:28:18,090

thinking about and I heard it brought up

2828

02:28:23,570 --> 02:28:20,430

today you know we talked about beds and

2829

02:28:27,050 --> 02:28:23,580

we talked about ICU and and bed capacity

2830

02:28:28,880 --> 02:28:27,060

but every time we increase that capacity

2831

02:28:33,350 --> 02:28:28,890

which sounds great

2832

02:28:35,900 --> 02:28:33,360

beds to me seem easy to get it's you

2833

02:28:38,570 --> 02:28:35,910

have to have a staff for each one of

2834

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:38,580

those beds right so you can kick it up

2835

02:28:43,520 --> 02:28:41,520

by 20,000 beds but you need you need

2836

02:28:48,410 --> 02:28:43,530

another 20,000 people to come in and

2837

02:28:51,710 --> 02:28:48,420

staff that exactly you know right now we

2838

02:28:54,500 --> 02:28:51,720

have nurses that have generally not

2839

02:28:56,540 --> 02:28:54,510

worked in a clinical area in other

2840

02:28:59,060 --> 02:28:56,550

departments that are assisting in the

2841

02:29:02,930 --> 02:28:59,070

emergency department and on the floors

2842

02:29:05,690 --> 02:29:02,940

with general patient care right and you

2843

02:29:09,350 --> 02:29:05,700

know they're going to be opening up the

2844

02:29:10,821 --> 02:29:09,360

Javits Center as a temporary 18,000 bed

2845

02:29:12,771 --> 02:29:10,831

hospital you

2846

02:29:16,401 --> 02:29:12,781

we're going to need folks from the Army

2847

02:29:19,131 --> 02:29:16,411

Medical Corps Governor Cuomo has sent

2848

02:29:20,921 --> 02:29:19,141

out a letter to anybody who's been

2849

02:29:25,281 --> 02:29:20,931

licensed in the state of New York

2850

02:29:27,291 --> 02:29:25,291

whether they're working or retired or or

2851  
02:29:29,271 --> 02:29:27,301  
just idle on their license if they're

2852  
02:29:31,401 --> 02:29:29,281  
willing to come in and help us get

2853  
02:29:33,711 --> 02:29:31,411  
through this crisis and that's what you

2854  
02:29:37,511 --> 02:29:33,721  
have to do and the Jacob Javits Center

2855  
02:29:40,430 --> 02:29:37,521  
which is absolutely ginormously huge

2856  
02:29:42,531 --> 02:29:40,440  
most people have never even heard of it

2857  
02:29:44,571 --> 02:29:42,541  
right but it's the big convention center

2858  
02:29:47,331 --> 02:29:44,581  
there in Manhattan yeah and it's like

2859  
02:29:50,810 --> 02:29:47,341  
half the size of the island request

2860  
02:29:52,611 --> 02:29:50,820  
shiet bad but putting a thousand two

2861  
02:29:55,251 --> 02:29:52,621  
thousand twenty thousand beds in there

2862  
02:29:56,541 --> 02:29:55,261  
sounds great but you have to have the

2863  
02:29:58,161 --> 02:29:56,551

health care workers so you have to have

2864

02:29:59,871 --> 02:29:58,171

the doctors and the nurses and the staff

2865

02:30:02,541 --> 02:29:59,881

and the ventilators in the equipment and

2866

02:30:05,691 --> 02:30:02,551

everything and and the teams that have

2867

02:30:08,180 --> 02:30:05,701

to be there round the clock to run it

2868

02:30:09,680 --> 02:30:08,190

and that's that's the vets that's the

2869

02:30:12,981 --> 02:30:09,690

part that I think is freaking everybody

2870

02:30:15,680 --> 02:30:12,991

out and it should so if we're aware of

2871

02:30:17,871 --> 02:30:15,690

it and we plan for it you just don't

2872

02:30:21,611 --> 02:30:17,881

want to be caught by surprise and and

2873

02:30:24,321 --> 02:30:21,621

again mark thank you so much my friend

2874

02:30:26,720 --> 02:30:24,331

yeah if I've got some words of advice to

2875

02:30:30,711 --> 02:30:26,730

people what's that you know wash your

2876

02:30:31,881 --> 02:30:30,721

wash your hands all the time cover

2877

02:30:34,521 --> 02:30:31,891

you know stuff we learned in

2878

02:30:36,171 --> 02:30:34,531

kindergarten wash your hands you know

2879

02:30:38,691 --> 02:30:36,181

after you sneezed or cough or go to the

2880

02:30:43,251 --> 02:30:38,701

bathroom cover your mouth when you

2881

02:30:45,321 --> 02:30:43,261

sneeze or cough social distancing keep

2882

02:30:47,901 --> 02:30:45,331

you know keep that distance between

2883

02:30:50,361 --> 02:30:47,911

other other folks because you don't know

2884

02:30:52,881 --> 02:30:50,371

what their hygiene habits are what their

2885

02:30:56,031 --> 02:30:52,891

health is and the one thing that we're

2886

02:30:57,741 --> 02:30:56,041

seeing here in New York City is you know

2887

02:31:01,011 --> 02:30:57,751

there's pickup basketball games on

2888

02:31:03,850 --> 02:31:01,021

basketball courts and you know you can't

2889

02:31:09,501 --> 02:31:03,860

play basketball six feet apart

2890

02:31:14,151 --> 02:31:09,511

and you share the basketball exactly so

2891

02:31:16,461 --> 02:31:14,161

you know you know self isolations not

2892

02:31:18,470 --> 02:31:16,471

pretty you know not that tough no now

2893

02:31:20,121 --> 02:31:18,480

you've got Netflix you've got Amazon

2894

02:31:22,791 --> 02:31:20,131

Prime you can go to the grocery store

2895

02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,801

you can cook you can eat your eggs with

2896

02:31:31,729 --> 02:31:24,479

pepper and

2897

02:31:32,809 --> 02:31:31,739

Oh mark thank you so much and and again

2898

02:31:34,399 --> 02:31:32,819

get some rest

2899

02:31:37,099 --> 02:31:34,409

thank you for being on the front line

2900

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:37,109

and please check in with this next week

2901

02:31:43,399 --> 02:31:40,399

if you can find the time you bet

2902

02:31:47,660 --> 02:31:43,409

you go back Lee tapi thank you so much

2903

02:31:50,359 --> 02:31:47,670

mark good you too that's a very

2904

02:31:52,849 --> 02:31:50,369

important phone call right there and I

2905

02:31:55,429 --> 02:31:52,859

am going to go straight to a break I got

2906

02:31:57,760 --> 02:31:55,439

to get this in this is fade to black I

2907

02:32:00,559 --> 02:31:57,770

am your host Jimmy Church tonight

2908

02:32:04,160 --> 02:32:00,569

Wednesday is Fator night not tomorrow

2909

02:32:07,160 --> 02:32:04,170

night but tonight seven four seven two

2910

02:32:09,609 --> 02:32:07,170

two eight two zero five one seven four

2911

02:32:11,960 --> 02:32:09,619

seven two two eight two zero five one

2912

02:32:14,149 --> 02:32:11,970

our meals Jimmy Church follow me on

2913

02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:14,159

Twitter I teach her to radio I'll be

2914

02:32:16,770 --> 02:32:15,600  
right back after this short break

2915

02:32:37,769 --> 02:32:16,780  
stay with us

2916

02:32:41,019 --> 02:32:37,779  
[Music]

2917

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:41,029  
and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

2918

02:32:49,659 --> 02:32:46,399  
Church Jimmy Church radio.com this my

2919

02:32:57,580 --> 02:32:49,669  
popular opinion reading a book will not

2920

02:33:00,159 --> 02:32:57,590  
make you smarter this is Jimmy Church of

2921

02:33:03,279 --> 02:33:00,169  
fade to black and I take life changed he

2922

02:33:06,309 --> 02:33:03,289  
supplements every single day it's what I

2923

02:33:09,599 --> 02:33:06,319  
do click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2924

02:33:15,130 --> 02:33:12,519  
when you take the beans from Central

2925

02:33:17,559 --> 02:33:15,140  
America with dashes of indonesian and

2926  
02:33:20,679 --> 02:33:17,569  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

2927  
02:33:24,069 --> 02:33:20,689  
dark side of fade to black you create

2928  
02:33:26,739 --> 02:33:24,079  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

2929  
02:33:29,979 --> 02:33:26,749  
the fade to black blend from river moon

2930  
02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:29,989  
coffee yes River moons darkest

2931  
02:33:34,510 --> 02:33:32,479  
customized roast was created for the

2932  
02:33:37,540 --> 02:33:34,520  
love of fade to black

2933  
02:33:40,210 --> 02:33:37,550  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2934  
02:33:43,779 --> 02:33:40,220  
smoking the beams is in every sip of

2935  
02:33:46,750 --> 02:33:43,789  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2936  
02:33:48,639 --> 02:33:46,760  
coffee dog deep with distinct

2937  
02:33:51,819 --> 02:33:48,649  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2938  
02:33:54,219 --> 02:33:51,829

like the bunker leaning further into the

2939

02:33:57,519 --> 02:33:54,229

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2940

02:33:59,170 --> 02:33:57,529

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

2941

02:34:02,500 --> 02:33:59,180

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2942

02:34:07,409 --> 02:34:02,510

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2943

02:34:10,689 --> 02:34:07,419

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2944

02:34:12,399 --> 02:34:10,699

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2945

02:34:13,630 --> 02:34:12,409

health right now why do you ask because

2946

02:34:16,330 --> 02:34:13,640

of what it does for the body

2947

02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,340

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2948

02:34:20,380 --> 02:34:18,560

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2949

02:34:23,529 --> 02:34:20,390

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2950

02:34:25,000 --> 02:34:23,539

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

2951  
02:34:27,340 --> 02:34:25,010  
ancient life oil uses organic

2952  
02:34:29,949 --> 02:34:27,350  
ingredients and is blended in coconut

2953  
02:34:33,279 --> 02:34:29,959  
oil for some of the best benefits legal

2954  
02:34:35,500 --> 02:34:33,289  
in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2955  
02:34:39,399 --> 02:34:35,510  
to ancient life oil com that's ancient

2956  
02:34:42,069 --> 02:34:39,409  
life oil com are you intrigued by

2957  
02:34:44,679 --> 02:34:42,079  
paranormal talk radio you love the new

2958  
02:34:47,240 --> 02:34:44,689  
paranormal radio app from torque stream

2959  
02:34:49,970 --> 02:34:47,250  
live you'll find a great seller

2960  
02:34:52,550 --> 02:34:49,980  
of talk-shows covering UFOs ghosts

2961  
02:34:54,620 --> 02:34:52,560  
strange phenomena and much more

2962  
02:34:56,840 --> 02:34:54,630  
download the paranormal radio app now

2963  
02:34:59,180 --> 02:34:56,850

and start listening to the very best in

2964

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:59,190

paranormal talk entertainment including

2965

02:35:03,710 --> 02:35:00,720

the network you're listening to right

2966

02:35:17,420 --> 02:35:03,720

now the paranormal radio app free in

2967

02:35:19,040 --> 02:35:17,430

Google Play and the iOS App Store we

2968

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:19,050

were born this way

2969

02:35:31,450 --> 02:35:29,760

KCRA radio.com this is Casey our she

2970

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:31,460

research radio Jonica

2971

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:47,630

and welcome back fade to black coming

2972

02:35:51,920 --> 02:35:50,160

out shimmy Church Wednesday night say

2973

02:35:56,750 --> 02:35:51,930

tonight's the best night of the week in

2974

02:35:59,929 --> 02:35:56,760

all of talk radio tonight right now I've

2975

02:36:01,219 --> 02:35:59,939

got a lot of calls on hold everybody

2976

02:36:03,320 --> 02:36:01,229

just stay right there

2977

02:36:05,929 --> 02:36:03,330

we've got one segment left and I will

2978

02:36:07,850 --> 02:36:05,939

try to get to everybody

2979

02:36:12,560 --> 02:36:07,860

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2980

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:12,570

calling hi Jimmy it's Andi and Dallas hi

2981

02:36:17,120 --> 02:36:14,399

sandy how are you how you guys doing out

2982

02:36:17,870 --> 02:36:17,130

there you good yeah we're good we're

2983

02:36:20,570 --> 02:36:17,880

good

2984

02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:20,580

I am so happy to hear you got the eggs

2985

02:36:31,400 --> 02:36:27,120

everybody can put that to rest you have

2986

02:36:35,810 --> 02:36:31,410

no idea you have no idea

2987

02:36:39,139 --> 02:36:35,820

well I will tell you this I got my fade

2988

02:36:41,000 --> 02:36:39,149

to black coffee I've got my chocolate

2989

02:36:49,000 --> 02:36:41,010

and I've got my cigarette that's all you

2990

02:36:54,560 --> 02:36:52,219

exactly and even some instant coffee is

2991

02:36:59,630 --> 02:36:54,570

back up yeah you know is there anything

2992

02:37:03,020 --> 02:36:59,640

better than chocolate and coffee right

2993

02:37:05,570 --> 02:37:03,030

just just bites it bites is there

2994

02:37:07,540 --> 02:37:05,580

anything better you know I'm gonna have

2995

02:37:14,660 --> 02:37:07,550

to go on the record and say there is not

2996

02:37:16,429 --> 02:37:14,670

there no I got a I must ask you sure did

2997

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:16,439

you get did you get a new chair and why

2998

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,000

don't you just get one off Amazon what's

2999

02:37:23,300 --> 02:37:20,399

the deal with the chair no I haven't

3000

02:37:25,160 --> 02:37:23,310

gotten a new chair this one is so

3001  
02:37:28,610 --> 02:37:25,170  
comfortable it's a really expensive

3002  
02:37:32,750 --> 02:37:28,620  
gaming chair I don't know I'm not some

3003  
02:37:36,260 --> 02:37:32,760  
you know big guy I just wear them out I

3004  
02:37:37,790 --> 02:37:36,270  
don't know why it is so no I've got to

3005  
02:37:40,219 --> 02:37:37,800  
get a new chair there's no doubt about

3006  
02:37:41,840 --> 02:37:40,229  
it yeah it's taking too long

3007  
02:37:44,380 --> 02:37:41,850  
yeah as long as the a longer than the

3008  
02:37:46,610 --> 02:37:44,390  
eggs no yeah I know

3009  
02:37:49,219 --> 02:37:46,620  
all right so what's on your mind tonight

3010  
02:37:51,980 --> 02:37:49,229  
sandy well I just wanted you know it's a

3011  
02:37:54,200 --> 02:37:51,990  
happy fate or night and you know I

3012  
02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,210  
appreciate you know the shows that you

3013  
02:37:58,849 --> 02:37:56,640

had this week and you know it's always

3014

02:38:00,590 --> 02:37:58,859

good to get

3015

02:38:02,239 --> 02:38:00,600

you know I like the town halls and all

3016

02:38:07,279 --> 02:38:02,249

the you know Corona shmouna

3017

02:38:09,500 --> 02:38:07,289

going on you know we're just gonna see

3018

02:38:12,109 --> 02:38:09,510

how this rides out like like we all say

3019

02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:12,119

I just wanted to give a quick call and

3020

02:38:16,340 --> 02:38:13,680

just say I'm glad you got your eggs

3021

02:38:20,000 --> 02:38:16,350

because that was just hilarious yeah

3022

02:38:23,960 --> 02:38:20,010

it's you know the the pain is real you

3023

02:38:28,189 --> 02:38:23,970

know the pain is real but I it was so

3024

02:38:29,569 --> 02:38:28,199

funny when I was told that they had eggs

3025

02:38:32,720 --> 02:38:29,579

right now go through the store and I

3026

02:38:34,899 --> 02:38:32,730

look and they're there they were like

3027

02:38:38,300 --> 02:38:34,909

[Music]

3028

02:38:41,559 --> 02:38:38,310

believe that I was looking at eggs

3029

02:38:47,059 --> 02:38:41,569

you know after so long but we got him

3030

02:38:50,719 --> 02:38:47,069

there Jumbo's and they were rationed I

3031

02:38:53,989 --> 02:38:50,729

only got one that I got the the rack

3032

02:38:57,800 --> 02:38:53,999

right so it was like - what would he

3033

02:39:01,189 --> 02:38:57,810

call it's like - two dozen eggs in the

3034

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,199

open shell right wrapped in whatever

3035

02:39:05,779 --> 02:39:03,840

shrink-wrap or whatever but and that's

3036

02:39:10,340 --> 02:39:05,789

what I got and and I treated those

3037

02:39:12,979 --> 02:39:10,350

things like gold because I had the same

3038

02:39:15,800 --> 02:39:12,989

experience at the grocery store where

3039

02:39:19,069 --> 02:39:15,810

they had the line on the floor at the

3040

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:19,079

checkout and you had said that everybody

3041

02:39:24,500 --> 02:39:21,359

was wearing masks what are you wearing

3042

02:39:28,429 --> 02:39:24,510

one no no we we haven't been able to

3043

02:39:30,979 --> 02:39:28,439

find them I don't know if it's gotten to

3044

02:39:36,109 --> 02:39:30,989

that situation yet you know if you see

3045

02:39:38,840 --> 02:39:36,119

me broadcasting with a mask on you know

3046

02:39:42,349 --> 02:39:38,850

that it that we're at another we're at

3047

02:39:44,569 --> 02:39:42,359

another place with this but I'm glad

3048

02:39:46,040 --> 02:39:44,579

that people were wearing them you know

3049

02:39:49,189 --> 02:39:46,050

that they're taking the precaution and

3050

02:39:52,939 --> 02:39:49,199

the social distancing thing that was in

3051

02:39:57,429 --> 02:39:52,949

that lady today I'm not sure of her

3052

02:40:00,349 --> 02:39:57,439

nationality if she was Asian or Latino

3053

02:40:02,359 --> 02:40:00,359

but it was really funny she had a mask

3054

02:40:05,689 --> 02:40:02,369

on because we're practicing social

3055

02:40:07,250 --> 02:40:05,699

distancing and everybody turned she I

3056

02:40:09,050 --> 02:40:07,260

don't know if she was laughing or not

3057

02:40:09,690 --> 02:40:09,060

but it was really really funny how

3058

02:40:11,460 --> 02:40:09,700

everybody just

3059

02:40:13,140 --> 02:40:11,470

turned around and like I said they gave

3060

02:40:15,000 --> 02:40:13,150

me the thumbs up and people were

3061

02:40:17,850 --> 02:40:15,010

laughing but they you know they were

3062

02:40:20,160 --> 02:40:17,860

just doing their part and there was no

3063

02:40:22,470 --> 02:40:20,170

issue it was cool it was cool I was glad

3064

02:40:25,051 --> 02:40:22,480

to see it that people are taking it

3065

02:40:27,600 --> 02:40:25,061

serious it has gotten a little cray-cray

3066

02:40:29,730 --> 02:40:27,610

out there and you know we go back in

3067

02:40:31,980 --> 02:40:29,740

January about you and said you know can

3068

02:40:34,261 --> 02:40:31,990

it get any crazier and I'm like yeah I

3069

02:40:36,421 --> 02:40:34,271

second here we are because we look at

3070

02:40:38,820 --> 02:40:36,431

past stories that are totally forgotten

3071

02:40:40,680 --> 02:40:38,830

I think of like the Venezuelan black oh

3072

02:40:42,960 --> 02:40:40,690

and I think at DARPA looking for some

3073

02:40:45,270 --> 02:40:42,970

warehouse two things that come to my

3074

02:40:46,980 --> 02:40:45,280

mind I'm like where is all that stuff

3075

02:40:48,720 --> 02:40:46,990

going and now we just don't have time to

3076

02:40:50,490 --> 02:40:48,730

process but we just kind of take it day

3077

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:50,500

by day but we'll get through we'll get

3078

02:40:53,700 --> 02:40:52,960

through yep yep and and and Sandy be

3079

02:40:55,950 --> 02:40:53,710

safe out there

3080

02:40:58,171 --> 02:40:55,960

and I know you're doing your part and

3081

02:41:01,140 --> 02:40:58,181

just go watch some Netflix cook some

3082

02:41:03,390 --> 02:41:01,150

good food coffee cigarettes and

3083

02:41:06,030 --> 02:41:03,400

chocolate is a good way to if you're

3084

02:41:09,120 --> 02:41:06,040

gonna go down go down on style alright

3085

02:41:17,511 --> 02:41:09,130

I'll talk to you I concur Thank You

3086

02:41:20,750 --> 02:41:17,521

sandy Gobekli tapping go sandy in Dallas

3087

02:41:23,970 --> 02:41:20,760

with a with a very cool message

3088

02:41:27,390 --> 02:41:23,980

chocolate and coffee hi you're live on

3089

02:41:30,240 --> 02:41:27,400

fade to black who's calling the evening

3090

02:41:34,310 --> 02:41:30,250

Jimmy this is Pete Penn from chemo this

3091

02:41:40,320 --> 02:41:34,320

is Pete from where depend from p.m. o

3092

02:41:43,290 --> 02:41:40,330

people o Piedmont I think about how are

3093

02:41:47,761 --> 02:41:43,300

you man very well yourself everything

3094

02:41:49,620 --> 02:41:47,771

good yeah and very happy to hear you

3095

02:41:51,210 --> 02:41:49,630

guys tonight and and hear the

3096

02:41:53,040 --> 02:41:51,220

conversations just got a couple quick

3097

02:41:54,921 --> 02:41:53,050

thoughts and the question for you sure

3098

02:41:58,171 --> 02:41:54,931

you know the power of positive thinking

3099

02:42:00,410 --> 02:41:58,181

has not really been prominent a lot in

3100

02:42:04,051 --> 02:42:00,420

the discussions and the placebo effect

3101

02:42:06,900 --> 02:42:04,061

if 30% of all cures will just improve by

3102

02:42:09,450 --> 02:42:06,910

Harvard than the study recently it is

3103

02:42:13,500 --> 02:42:09,460

the cure then the opposite has to be

3104

02:42:16,740 --> 02:42:13,510

true too so I suggest everybody stay as

3105

02:42:19,040 --> 02:42:16,750

positive as possible keep get an hour of

3106

02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:19,050

humor every day into your life and

3107

02:42:23,020 --> 02:42:22,240

remember everything in this world starts

3108

02:42:27,070 --> 02:42:23,030

with the thought

3109

02:42:32,051 --> 02:42:27,080

and we are a product of our parents

3110

02:42:34,390 --> 02:42:32,061

thoughts so we must be positive have to

3111

02:42:36,910 --> 02:42:34,400

be positive and I want to thank all the

3112

02:42:38,290 --> 02:42:36,920

first-line responders and healthcare

3113

02:42:40,480 --> 02:42:38,300

workers are just doing an incredible job

3114

02:42:42,490 --> 02:42:40,490

out there and so I'm talking about and

3115

02:42:44,200 --> 02:42:42,500

and I'm glad you guys are all safe up

3116

02:42:47,860 --> 02:42:44,210

there in Piedmont and be safe and be

3117

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:47,870

well man thank you for checking in you

3118

02:42:54,881 --> 02:42:52,160

go back Leigh tapi that's what I'm

3119

02:42:58,390 --> 02:42:54,891

talking about right there and and and

3120

02:43:01,120 --> 02:42:58,400

the truckers and the people working at

3121

02:43:04,660 --> 02:43:01,130

the warehouses and stocking shelves and

3122

02:43:08,140 --> 02:43:04,670

the cashiers and and everybody out there

3123

02:43:11,230 --> 02:43:08,150

that is getting the logistics together

3124

02:43:13,320 --> 02:43:11,240

to make sure that we are all cool hi

3125

02:43:16,030 --> 02:43:13,330

you're live on fader block who's calling

3126

02:43:18,100 --> 02:43:16,040

hi this is Jerry from will play Montana

3127

02:43:21,360 --> 02:43:18,110

hi Jerry you know Montana how are you

3128

02:43:23,560 --> 02:43:21,370

man / good we're good

3129

02:43:25,060 --> 02:43:23,570

you know the biggest scare out of this

3130

02:43:36,400 --> 02:43:25,070

whole thing was when you lost you

3131

02:43:40,631 --> 02:43:36,410

internet Thursday yeah I know I know I

3132

02:43:42,040 --> 02:43:40,641

thought about that message by by getting

3133

02:43:44,171 --> 02:43:42,050

that out you know got to be straight

3134

02:43:47,381 --> 02:43:44,181

with everybody but if it would have been

3135

02:43:50,591 --> 02:43:47,391

anything else you know crazy we would

3136

02:43:53,640 --> 02:43:50,601

have heard from the rest of the country

3137

02:43:56,740 --> 02:43:53,650

in one form or another and it was just

3138

02:43:59,410 --> 02:43:56,750

the the local internet provider here

3139

02:44:01,570 --> 02:43:59,420

went down and in Los Angeles and and

3140

02:44:04,421 --> 02:44:01,580

everybody was talking about it and we

3141

02:44:07,421 --> 02:44:04,431

were just part of it and we were told

3142

02:44:10,660 --> 02:44:07,431

that it was you know a service upgrade

3143

02:44:13,120 --> 02:44:10,670

and it was you know they said it was

3144

02:44:15,790 --> 02:44:13,130

gonna take 30 minutes and obviously that

3145

02:44:18,030 --> 02:44:15,800

wasn't the case but well how are you

3146

02:44:20,501 --> 02:44:18,040

guys doing up there Jerry you guys safe

3147

02:44:22,540 --> 02:44:20,511

we're doing good I'm an Internet

3148

02:44:24,900 --> 02:44:22,550

installer and I got about a thousand

3149

02:44:27,400 --> 02:44:24,910

customers and we're still rolling I

3150

02:44:29,890 --> 02:44:27,410

everybody's working from home but us you

3151

02:44:32,890 --> 02:44:29,900

know the outside guys right take

3152

02:44:35,620 --> 02:44:32,900

precautions were able to pendous modems

3153

02:44:37,540 --> 02:44:35,630

at the door pre-programmed and or leave

3154

02:44:39,860 --> 02:44:37,550

them on the porch I can't

3155

02:44:42,820 --> 02:44:39,870

but the reason I called I wanted to give

3156

02:44:46,280 --> 02:44:42,830

a shout out to dr. Richard Alan Miller I

3157

02:44:48,620 --> 02:44:46,290

think he'd be awesome to hear from and

3158

02:44:49,730 --> 02:44:48,630

then I got three words just kind of

3159

02:44:54,080 --> 02:44:49,740

remind the Fator nots

3160

02:44:56,180 --> 02:44:54,090

what's that protection jade home nice

3161

02:45:02,780 --> 02:44:56,190

indeed hell yeah I knew that was gonna

3162

02:45:05,450 --> 02:45:02,790

come up it has to think so I know but

3163

02:45:07,730 --> 02:45:05,460

listen one two seconds how does that tie

3164

02:45:09,680 --> 02:45:07,740

in with sendin twenty thousand soldiers

3165

02:45:12,261 --> 02:45:09,690

you know that David Wilcock story

3166

02:45:14,600 --> 02:45:12,271

they're reporting from Europe we're

3167

02:45:17,091 --> 02:45:14,610

sending soldiers to Europe to arrest

3168

02:45:18,860 --> 02:45:17,101

faintness I mean probably know they

3169

02:45:21,920 --> 02:45:18,870

could be right here they just said they

3170

02:45:23,240 --> 02:45:21,930

went to Europe yeah I mean but there's

3171

02:45:25,970 --> 02:45:23,250

always something goes on in the

3172

02:45:27,710 --> 02:45:25,980

background we find out later like the

3173

02:45:29,780 --> 02:45:27,720

Saudis are flying out of the country

3174

02:45:33,890 --> 02:45:29,790

that kind of thing right all right

3175

02:45:36,680 --> 02:45:33,900

well we'll see we'll see I'm not this is

3176

02:45:40,460 --> 02:45:36,690

this is my thing Jerry this is my thing

3177

02:45:43,100 --> 02:45:40,470

I wouldn't worry about or listen to any

3178

02:45:45,620 --> 02:45:43,110

of that crap what you need to worry

3179

02:45:48,080 --> 02:45:45,630

about is staying at home getting your

3180

02:45:50,810 --> 02:45:48,090

job done you're out there making sure

3181

02:45:53,180 --> 02:45:50,820

that we have internet worried about that

3182

02:45:55,220 --> 02:45:53,190

and keeping your family safe making sure

3183

02:45:58,400 --> 02:45:55,230

that you stay healthy because we need

3184

02:46:01,700 --> 02:45:58,410

you everything else doesn't matter it's

3185

02:46:03,410 --> 02:46:01,710

all just a bunch of yes and and we'll

3186

02:46:05,600 --> 02:46:03,420

worry about that in a couple of months

3187

02:46:09,470 --> 02:46:05,610

there you know I've got so much stuff on

3188

02:46:13,551 --> 02:46:09,480

my mind my family my parents my home

3189

02:46:15,261 --> 02:46:13,561

this the the the audience here making

3190

02:46:16,940 --> 02:46:15,271

sure that we're on the air and and

3191

02:46:18,170 --> 02:46:16,950

getting the knowledge out there every

3192

02:46:20,960 --> 02:46:18,180

night and keeping everybody informed

3193

02:46:25,730 --> 02:46:20,970

those are the things that are important

3194

02:46:28,940 --> 02:46:25,740

everything else man that drama go watch

3195

02:46:31,070 --> 02:46:28,950

him oh yeah well yeah well it's it's

3196

02:46:37,310 --> 02:46:31,080

real time movie for me I mean it's not

3197

02:46:39,710 --> 02:46:37,320

stress yeah if you look at if you look

3198

02:46:41,870 --> 02:46:39,720

at it as entertainment and you laugh at

3199

02:46:45,500 --> 02:46:41,880

it right then it's all good

3200

02:46:47,990 --> 02:46:45,510

hey Jerry Jerry have a good night give

3201

02:46:49,800 --> 02:46:48,000

me a go back go back Lee tappy

3202

02:46:53,250 --> 02:46:49,810

I'll talk to Jerry

3203

02:46:54,660 --> 02:46:53,260

you so much you too

3204

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:54,670

that's somebody out there on the

3205

02:46:59,969 --> 02:46:57,279

frontlines up there in Montana making

3206

02:47:02,010 --> 02:46:59,979

sure that the Internet is up and running

3207

02:47:03,240 --> 02:47:02,020

thank you for the phone call Jerry hi

3208

02:47:06,149 --> 02:47:03,250

you're live on fade to black who's

3209

02:47:07,800 --> 02:47:06,159

calling I did me this is Thompson's

3210

02:47:11,609 --> 02:47:07,810

penis hi Tom

3211

02:47:13,979 --> 02:47:11,619

from Phoenix how are you man not too bad

3212

02:47:16,380 --> 02:47:13,989

it might seem kind of fearless right now

3213

02:47:17,760 --> 02:47:16,390

but I just wanted to call in I called in

3214

02:47:20,609 --> 02:47:17,770

a while back but I didn't get a chance

3215

02:47:23,280 --> 02:47:20,619

to say it I love your Rivermen coffee

3216

02:47:26,280 --> 02:47:23,290

commercial like if there was an Oscars

3217

02:47:31,700 --> 02:47:26,290

for radio coffee commercials you just

3218

02:47:37,920 --> 02:47:34,920

on it and then you're back in on it like

3219

02:47:41,870 --> 02:47:37,930

right on time it's really a work hard

3220

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:41,880

and no one ever says it Thank You Man

3221

02:47:48,359 --> 02:47:45,040

hey hey Tom and thank you for bringing

3222

02:47:52,500 --> 02:47:48,369

that up because today is Juanita's

3223

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,510

birthday from River Moon coffee and so I

3224

02:47:58,920 --> 02:47:54,640

want you to say Happy Birthday want you

3225

02:48:01,349 --> 02:47:58,930

to do that for me right now that's what

3226

02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:01,359

I'm talking about Tom thank you so much

3227

02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:05,920

man and do you drink the coffee you know

3228

02:48:16,319 --> 02:48:14,560

I have well now that you called it you

3229

02:48:18,599 --> 02:48:16,329

know what Juanita would love to hear

3230

02:48:20,609 --> 02:48:18,609

from you so just write her and go why

3231

02:48:21,780 --> 02:48:20,619

Nina this is Tom I just talked to Jimmy

3232

02:48:22,559 --> 02:48:21,790

on the phone and wished you a happy

3233

02:48:25,109 --> 02:48:22,569

birthday

3234

02:48:31,139 --> 02:48:25,119

all right she's listening right now so

3235

02:48:35,370 --> 02:48:31,149

she's expecting to hear from you Gobekli

3236

02:48:38,729 --> 02:48:35,380

Tepe that's what I'm talking about thank

3237

02:48:43,710 --> 02:48:38,739

you Tom that's right there happy

3238

02:48:45,920 --> 02:48:43,720

birthday Juanita yeah the big boss hi

3239

02:48:51,210 --> 02:48:45,930

you're live on vada black who's calling

3240

02:48:53,639 --> 02:48:51,220

hey Jimmy how are you man uh nice Paul

3241

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:53,649

from Orange Virginia hey Paul from

3242

02:49:01,560 --> 02:48:56,640

Orange Virginia how you doing tonight

3243

02:49:10,560 --> 02:49:06,870

uh first I want to say shout out to this

3244

02:49:13,290 --> 02:49:10,570

Freaker family Pater knots cuz you know

3245

02:49:15,120 --> 02:49:13,300

I haven't been there in a while but they

3246

02:49:16,740 --> 02:49:15,130

helped me out a lot man you know when I

3247

02:49:17,970 --> 02:49:16,750

first started listening to you a few

3248

02:49:25,070 --> 02:49:17,980

years ago I was going through smaller

3249

02:49:27,480 --> 02:49:25,080

times right on I love those people I

3250

02:49:31,620 --> 02:49:27,490

I've called you before and talked about

3251

02:49:37,370 --> 02:49:31,630

my own experiences but my wife gave me

3252

02:49:41,100 --> 02:49:38,540

[Music]

3253

02:49:46,980 --> 02:49:41,110

to give you some little background about

3254

02:49:55,070 --> 02:49:46,990

her she uh her grandmother was a cousin

3255

02:50:00,690 --> 02:49:55,080

of Hirohito Pete Alito and she's a

3256

02:50:03,330 --> 02:50:00,700

psychic medium super you know I mean I

3257

02:50:07,230 --> 02:50:03,340

was with I was looking for 20 years

3258

02:50:09,630 --> 02:50:07,240

we're separating out but and I saw so

3259

02:50:14,690 --> 02:50:09,640

many things as she did that you know

3260

02:50:16,970 --> 02:50:14,700

she's definitely the real thing and

3261

02:50:22,680 --> 02:50:16,980

there's really a treasure trove of

3262

02:50:24,270 --> 02:50:22,690

experiences I could tell you about Paul

3263

02:50:26,840 --> 02:50:24,280

oh let's get to it

3264

02:50:30,630 --> 02:50:26,850

because I've only got a few minutes left

3265

02:50:33,810 --> 02:50:30,640

okay so let's just get straight into the

3266

02:50:37,380 --> 02:50:33,820

meat of what you want to say all right

3267

02:50:42,170 --> 02:50:37,390

so the first thing I think would be to

3268

02:50:44,340 --> 02:50:42,180

tell you about aliens all right um okay

3269

02:50:49,800 --> 02:50:44,350

because I know that that's a good thing

3270

02:50:51,540 --> 02:50:49,810

for this uh for this venue but um okay

3271

02:50:54,390 --> 02:50:51,550

back when uh she was pregnant with our

3272

02:50:59,820 --> 02:50:54,400

first baby

3273

02:51:02,520 --> 02:50:59,830

I was sleeping and uh suddenly she waked

3274

02:51:04,920 --> 02:51:02,530

she wakes me up shaking me very frantic

3275

02:51:08,370 --> 02:51:04,930

saying now when he kept looking at her

3276

02:51:11,040 --> 02:51:08,380

and she's saying uh aliens aliens and I

3277

02:51:14,730 --> 02:51:11,050

was like what where what where are they

3278

02:51:15,300 --> 02:51:14,740

and she said no they they're they're

3279

02:51:18,479 --> 02:51:15,310

gone

3280

02:51:21,540 --> 02:51:18,489

ready and I said well why didn't you

3281

02:51:23,280 --> 02:51:21,550

wake me up and she said I was trying to

3282

02:51:25,519 --> 02:51:23,290

wake you but they wouldn't let me wake

3283

02:51:29,969 --> 02:51:25,529

you up she said they made me stay asleep

3284

02:51:32,700 --> 02:51:29,979

did she see that did she see them yes

3285

02:51:36,899 --> 02:51:32,710

and what did she see we're in the

3286

02:51:41,280 --> 02:51:36,909

bedroom she said okay how long were they

3287

02:51:43,380 --> 02:51:41,290

there they were there I don't know

3288

02:51:45,719 --> 02:51:43,390

exactly how long they were there but I

3289

02:51:47,939 --> 02:51:45,729

know they came at least twice and maybe

3290

02:51:52,380 --> 02:51:47,949

three times right at least twice well

3291

02:51:54,599 --> 02:51:52,390

why why were they there Paul she said

3292

02:51:56,609 --> 02:51:54,609

she told me they were there to reassure

3293

02:52:02,250 --> 02:51:56,619

her about the future that everything

3294

02:52:04,290 --> 02:52:02,260

will be okay well thanks she was super

3295

02:52:09,000 --> 02:52:04,300

worried about having a baby in this

3296

02:52:10,859 --> 02:52:09,010

world right and uh she said they were

3297

02:52:15,510 --> 02:52:10,869

she said they told her don't worry

3298

02:52:19,349 --> 02:52:15,520

everything's gonna be okay and was

3299

02:52:26,099 --> 02:52:19,359

everything okay yeah everything still

3300

02:52:27,540 --> 02:52:26,109

okay yeah awesome that's awesome and you

3301  
02:52:28,910 --> 02:52:27,550  
know you want to know what they look

3302  
02:52:32,490 --> 02:52:28,920  
like I do

3303  
02:52:35,280 --> 02:52:32,500  
yeah okay what there was two of them one

3304  
02:52:38,189 --> 02:52:35,290  
of them was like she said basically

3305  
02:52:41,849 --> 02:52:38,199  
looked he was a human human human

3306  
02:52:49,830 --> 02:52:41,859  
looking with a very uh like a ferrous

3307  
02:52:55,170 --> 02:52:49,840  
fair skin and he had 20 years like an

3308  
02:52:58,490 --> 02:52:55,180  
elf yes Elton like Wow but tall tall

3309  
02:53:01,979 --> 02:52:58,500  
Elton like and the other ones he said

3310  
02:53:05,149 --> 02:53:01,989  
when she said if someone looked at it

3311  
02:53:08,490 --> 02:53:05,159  
they would think it was his pelt

3312  
02:53:12,240 --> 02:53:08,500  
interesting it was like half his size

3313  
02:53:17,819 --> 02:53:12,250

half his height and it was it was

3314

02:53:21,090 --> 02:53:17,829

covered in brown fur and uh and it had

3315

02:53:23,639 --> 02:53:21,100

ears that were the team upside his head

3316

02:53:25,729 --> 02:53:23,649

but they they flared out off his head

3317

02:53:28,920 --> 02:53:25,739

and then went up way above his head and

3318

02:53:32,699 --> 02:53:28,930

point came to a point way above

3319

02:53:33,929 --> 02:53:32,709

hmm and she said you were most people

3320

02:53:36,510 --> 02:53:33,939

would look at and think it's some kind

3321

02:53:38,489 --> 02:53:36,520

of animal she said but it's not it she

3322

02:53:45,179 --> 02:53:38,499

said it's it's just you know a sentient

3323

02:53:50,010 --> 02:53:45,189

being and she said she said they didn't

3324

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:50,020

come in like a UFO she said they had

3325

02:53:56,519 --> 02:53:54,640

they had like belts on and with like you

3326

02:54:00,000 --> 02:53:56,529

know some kind of device on their belts

3327

02:54:02,219 --> 02:54:00,010

and she said they they wouldn't let her

3328

02:54:04,469 --> 02:54:02,229

she she says she slipped me and shook me

3329

02:54:09,300 --> 02:54:04,479

and she wake me up and she said it

3330

02:54:10,050 --> 02:54:09,310

wouldn't let her wake me up hey Paul do

3331

02:54:12,449 --> 02:54:10,060

me a favor

3332

02:54:13,849 --> 02:54:12,459

well I'm gonna give you one week to pull

3333

02:54:19,609 --> 02:54:13,859

this off

3334

02:54:28,529 --> 02:54:23,609

yeah I think yeah I'll try to um she's

3335

02:54:32,699 --> 02:54:28,539

in Tokyo now oh she's in Tokyo okay Mike

3336

02:54:34,979 --> 02:54:32,709

could call in but she's Japanese it you

3337

02:54:37,580 --> 02:54:34,989

know it might be a little difficult

3338

02:54:40,859 --> 02:54:37,590

right now

3339

02:54:43,199 --> 02:54:40,869

language is pretty good though but you

3340

02:54:46,979 --> 02:54:43,209

know I I can I can try to see if she'll

3341

02:54:49,710 --> 02:54:46,989

call in yeah yeah I would love to hear

3342

02:54:54,719 --> 02:54:49,720

from her directly and that's uh that's

3343

02:54:57,389 --> 02:54:54,729

pretty amazing and what a great haven't

3344

02:54:59,880 --> 02:54:57,399

heard it quite presented like that with

3345

02:55:03,359 --> 02:54:59,890

the belts in the transporter and you

3346

02:55:05,790 --> 02:55:03,369

know and they didn't call me in a UFO

3347

02:55:09,449 --> 02:55:05,800

she said yeah that's very interesting I

3348

02:55:12,170 --> 02:55:09,459

would love to hear from her again are

3349

02:55:15,239 --> 02:55:12,180

you safe out there or is everything good

3350

02:55:17,760 --> 02:55:15,249

yeah I got a lot of food and stuff I've

3351

02:55:20,159 --> 02:55:17,770

been saving up and I'm hunkered down I'm

3352

02:55:22,590 --> 02:55:20,169

good man that's what I'm talking about

3353

02:55:24,929 --> 02:55:22,600

and so be safe we'll see you tomorrow

3354

02:55:27,210 --> 02:55:24,939

night on the show and maybe we'll get

3355

02:55:28,260 --> 02:55:27,220

your your wife or your ex-wife to call

3356

02:55:32,250 --> 02:55:28,270

in next Thursday

3357

02:55:35,880 --> 02:55:32,260

okay okay Jimmy thank you Paul okay go

3358

02:55:37,800 --> 02:55:35,890

back Lee taffy gobekli tepe that's what

3359

02:55:41,370 --> 02:55:37,810

I'm talking about thank you Paul Paulin

3360

02:55:43,740 --> 02:55:41,380

in orange Virginia

3361

02:55:46,050 --> 02:55:43,750

that's keep this going here we've got

3362

02:55:47,370 --> 02:55:46,060

time for maybe two three more calls hi

3363

02:55:54,660 --> 02:55:47,380

you're live on fade to black who's

3364

02:55:57,599 --> 02:55:54,670

calling your life right now with that

3365

02:56:01,649 --> 02:55:57,609

being a Geneva yes yeah hi Lori Ann how

3366

02:56:06,149 --> 02:56:01,659

are you okay I just muted I'm new at

3367

02:56:11,099 --> 02:56:06,159

this on way to call it interaction video

3368

02:56:16,229 --> 02:56:11,109

stuff oh good I'm good good can you take

3369

02:56:18,689 --> 02:56:16,239

me off of speaker Lori Ann I can so that

3370

02:56:20,490 --> 02:56:18,699

means hold it up tonight yes yes that is

3371

02:56:24,599 --> 02:56:20,500

exactly what that means

3372

02:56:25,950 --> 02:56:24,609

oh okay let's do quickly because we're

3373

02:56:30,030 --> 02:56:25,960

gonna wrap the show you're the last

3374

02:56:32,399 --> 02:56:30,040

caller of the night Lori Ann Thank You

3375

02:56:35,250 --> 02:56:32,409

Jimmy I didn't know I was okay there you

3376

02:56:37,500 --> 02:56:35,260

go yeah it's got you perfectly so what's

3377

02:56:39,389 --> 02:56:37,510

on your mind tonight how are you what

3378

02:56:42,570 --> 02:56:39,399

well I don't like to be arrested under

3379

02:56:44,340 --> 02:56:42,580

the gun but and I forgot all the points

3380

02:56:48,809 --> 02:56:44,350

I wanted to do because I feel like I

3381

02:56:50,910 --> 02:56:48,819

started three hours ago but I just first

3382

02:56:53,790 --> 02:56:50,920

of all want to say thank you to all the

3383

02:56:56,399 --> 02:56:53,800

state or not they're being such a really

3384

02:57:00,570 --> 02:56:56,409

great group and supportive in all these

3385

02:57:03,780 --> 02:57:00,580

times and not a not only lately but this

3386

02:57:06,960 --> 02:57:03,790

goes back a long time we're such a cool

3387

02:57:09,300 --> 02:57:06,970

group you're absolutely right you're

3388

02:57:14,550 --> 02:57:09,310

absent and see the thing is Lori Ann is

3389

02:57:18,120 --> 02:57:14,560

you guys did all of this on your own you

3390

02:57:22,229 --> 02:57:18,130

built the family you named yourself the

3391

02:57:29,570 --> 02:57:22,239

the sandbox the chat rooms you guys did

3392

02:57:31,969 --> 02:57:29,580

all of that like a decade ago absolutely

3393

02:57:36,179 --> 02:57:31,979

absolutely what else is on your mind

3394

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:36,189

okay but also okay well there's a few

3395

02:57:40,050 --> 02:57:38,560

things that I feel rushed obviously

3396

02:57:41,700 --> 02:57:40,060

because I feel like it's the end of your

3397

02:57:42,679 --> 02:57:41,710

night I don't want to take a lot of your

3398

02:57:47,519 --> 02:57:42,689

time

3399

02:57:49,139 --> 02:57:47,529

keypoint Jimmy's like let me render the

3400

02:57:54,179 --> 02:57:49,149

gun I don't know how you do this Jimmy

3401  
02:57:55,050 --> 02:57:54,189  
and okay so key to you I've been

3402  
02:57:58,019 --> 02:57:55,060  
listening to you

3403  
02:58:00,450 --> 02:57:58,029  
for a long long time I have a lot of

3404  
02:58:03,540 --> 02:58:00,460  
respect for you and what you're doing

3405  
02:58:06,450 --> 02:58:03,550  
for a lot of people I always try to turn

3406  
02:58:09,960 --> 02:58:06,460  
people on to listening to you like art

3407  
02:58:13,319 --> 02:58:09,970  
Dell I just I feel like people need to

3408  
02:58:17,609 --> 02:58:13,329  
hear what your words are words our

3409  
02:58:24,149 --> 02:58:17,619  
research our understanding our learning

3410  
02:58:27,359 --> 02:58:24,159  
our our library of knowledge everything

3411  
02:58:29,189 --> 02:58:27,369  
okay so it's outside no one feels kind

3412  
02:58:34,439 --> 02:58:29,199  
of crazy here right okay so all that

3413  
02:58:40,620 --> 02:58:34,449

said then this whole crazy thing going

3414

02:58:45,059 --> 02:58:40,630

on here I work for a law firm and I work

3415

02:58:48,240 --> 02:58:45,069

for a law firm who is paid by insurance

3416

02:58:51,120 --> 02:58:48,250

companies so next to bank banks

3417

02:58:53,849 --> 02:58:51,130

insurance companies are pursued and with

3418

02:58:58,349 --> 02:58:53,859

the Pollard virus [h\_\_\h] going on right

3419

02:59:02,120 --> 02:58:58,359

now what I'm seeing which I can't go too

3420

02:59:04,740 --> 02:59:02,130

much into but I will allude to is

3421

02:59:09,649 --> 02:59:04,750

there's a scramble in the insurance

3422

02:59:19,139 --> 02:59:09,659

industry and the money industry to

3423

02:59:21,450 --> 02:59:19,149

rewrite the policy is to exclude so it's

3424

02:59:25,620 --> 02:59:21,460

kind of crazy like we all pay insurance

3425

02:59:28,439 --> 02:59:25,630

we all make work we pay we never get

3426

02:59:31,530 --> 02:59:28,449

back I don't know this is really driving

3427

02:59:34,729 --> 02:59:31,540

me crazy in my own life right now I'm

3428

02:59:42,120 --> 02:59:34,739

trying to be the light versus the dark

3429

02:59:48,359 --> 02:59:42,130

money banking insurance it gets pretty

3430

02:59:49,620 --> 02:59:48,369

deep I'm not I don't know I just feel

3431

02:59:51,689 --> 02:59:49,630

like under the gun at the last few

3432

02:59:54,120 --> 02:59:51,699

minutes I'm taking this call right now

3433

02:59:56,880 --> 02:59:54,130

which I wanted to talk about a little

3434

02:59:59,490 --> 02:59:56,890

bit more coherently what I can't right

3435

03:00:01,830 --> 02:59:59,500

now I'm very stressed out well don't be

3436

03:00:04,439 --> 03:00:01,840

stressed there's a lot more there's a

3437

03:00:07,530 --> 03:00:04,449

lot more going on with the money world

3438

03:00:08,850 --> 03:00:07,540

and the economics and the powers and

3439

03:00:11,820 --> 03:00:08,860

people understand

3440

03:00:14,220 --> 03:00:11,830

and I think that's where I think I

3441

03:00:18,240 --> 03:00:14,230

wanted to call in because I feel this

3442

03:00:21,570 --> 03:00:18,250

community understands that and I have

3443

03:00:24,450 --> 03:00:21,580

nowhere to go and frankly you want to

3444

03:00:27,600 --> 03:00:24,460

talk about it and see but that's it and

3445

03:00:30,120 --> 03:00:27,610

and as I've got a roll credits now

3446

03:00:33,660 --> 03:00:30,130

Laurieann but let me just say this let

3447

03:00:36,900 --> 03:00:33,670

me say this you have the family you've

3448

03:00:39,900 --> 03:00:36,910

got the fate or not you know everybody

3449

03:00:42,450 --> 03:00:39,910

and it's the place to hang out and it's

3450

03:00:45,450 --> 03:00:42,460

a stress-free environment and the one

3451  
03:00:50,070 --> 03:00:45,460  
thing because Laurieann you're not alone

3452  
03:00:52,020 --> 03:00:50,080  
the entire planet is stressed out okay

3453  
03:00:54,301 --> 03:00:52,030  
and there are those out there and that

3454  
03:00:57,270 --> 03:00:54,311  
are part of this community that are very

3455  
03:01:00,990 --> 03:00:57,280  
sensitive to these things and we feel it

3456  
03:01:03,860 --> 03:01:01,000  
more than others do okay so you're not

3457  
03:01:06,930 --> 03:01:03,870  
in this alone and and in the end

3458  
03:01:10,560 --> 03:01:06,940  
everything will just work itself out

3459  
03:01:12,210 --> 03:01:10,570  
until then you have us and it's all good

3460  
03:01:15,801 --> 03:01:12,220  
all right Laurie answer do me a favor

3461  
03:01:19,290 --> 03:01:15,811  
say gobekli tepe

3462  
03:01:22,530 --> 03:01:19,300  
good let's go back we exactly and Thank

3463  
03:01:25,740 --> 03:01:22,540

You Jenny I want to call back in another

3464

03:01:28,860 --> 03:01:25,750

time and talk about things that I know

3465

03:01:31,500 --> 03:01:28,870

but that will be another time Thank You

3466

03:01:34,860 --> 03:01:31,510

Laurieann and I look forward to it right

3467

03:01:36,780 --> 03:01:34,870

back at you and and and again and

3468

03:01:40,590 --> 03:01:36,790

Laurieann is absolutely right man

3469

03:01:43,830 --> 03:01:40,600

everybody's stressed everybody is

3470

03:01:49,870 --> 03:01:43,840

stressed and trust me I understand it

3471

03:01:57,660 --> 03:01:53,469

what a great Fator night tonight got to

3472

03:01:59,889 --> 03:01:57,670

thank everybody that called in Twitter

3473

03:02:02,649 --> 03:01:59,899

completely on fire

3474

03:02:04,359 --> 03:02:02,659

thank you everyone beta box executive

3475

03:02:06,250 --> 03:02:04,369

producers ritika Murray on shows

3476  
03:02:08,979 --> 03:02:06,260  
produced by Hilton Jay Paul Renee Dennis

3477  
03:02:10,149 --> 03:02:08,989  
and Kevin announces our Steve Hart orgy

3478  
03:02:12,729 --> 03:02:10,159  
Vitolo Marty colbaugh

3479  
03:02:14,740 --> 03:02:12,739  
webmasters drew the geek music doug

3480  
03:02:17,530 --> 03:02:14,750  
aldrich intro space voice space boy

3481  
03:02:19,389 --> 03:02:17,540  
music calm beta black is produced by

3482  
03:02:23,229 --> 03:02:19,399  
khac are for the game-changer network

3483  
03:02:25,570 --> 03:02:23,239  
consideration as kgr a the planet spark

3484  
03:02:27,490 --> 03:02:25,580  
a stone and copyright of 2025 fade to

3485  
03:02:29,710 --> 03:02:27,500  
black in the game changer network it

3486  
03:02:31,149 --> 03:02:29,720  
cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3487  
03:02:33,160 --> 03:02:31,159  
use anywhere in the known universe

3488  
03:02:35,139 --> 03:02:33,170

without written permission from fade to

3489

03:02:37,389 --> 03:02:35,149

black of the game changer network I'm

3490

03:02:40,929 --> 03:02:37,399

Yours junior church tomorrow night right

3491

03:02:44,170 --> 03:02:40,939

here Chris Bledsoe taking your phone

3492

03:02:47,820 --> 03:02:44,180

calls answering your questions all night

3493

03:02:50,860 --> 03:02:47,830

long until then everybody be safe

3494

03:03:12,580 --> 03:02:50,870

Gobekli Tepe